



Whistleblower Pete Peterson
\$55,710 raised
This fundraiser has been deactivated by the organizer.

JIMMY CHURCH

HE WON'T APOLOGIZE FOR PROMOTING
COREY GOODE & DAVID WILCOCK

awwwwww yeah. seriously.

FACT

FAKE

Truth Seekers

1
00:00:03,480 --> 00:00:06,630
foreign

2
00:00:40,240 --> 00:00:25,320
[Music]

3
00:00:46,680 --> 00:00:40,250
foreign

4
00:01:20,270 --> 00:00:57,300
[Music]

5
00:01:36,080 --> 00:01:22,260
foreign

6
00:01:36,090 --> 00:01:45,770
[Music]

7
00:01:45,780 --> 00:01:51,050
foreign

8
00:01:51,060 --> 00:02:18,790
[Music]

9
00:02:24,369 --> 00:02:21,650
everything three times before I mention

10
00:02:28,010 --> 00:02:24,379
it on the air if I can't bet something

11
00:02:30,650 --> 00:02:28,020
three times from a credible published

12
00:02:32,630 --> 00:02:30,660
Source I don't speak about it and that's

13
00:02:34,070 --> 00:02:32,640

journalism 101 that's what they teach

14

00:02:39,410 --> 00:02:34,080

you in school when you're first starting

15

00:02:45,170 --> 00:02:42,229

for the

16

00:02:48,300 --> 00:02:45,180

masses

17

00:02:49,140 --> 00:02:48,310

[Music]

18

00:02:57,190 --> 00:02:49,150

[Applause]

19

00:02:57,200 --> 00:03:34,210

the message

20

00:03:34,220 --> 00:03:42,070

four four

21

00:03:42,080 --> 00:03:50,390

the masses

22

00:03:55,670 --> 00:03:54,830

oh hello there uh hi I'm Jimmy needs

23

00:03:59,390 --> 00:03:55,680

Church

24

00:04:04,250 --> 00:03:59,400

and uh tonight I'm gonna be uh here to

25

00:04:07,670 --> 00:04:04,260

uh well here's the thing uh I've been

26

00:04:10,970 --> 00:04:07,680

lying to my audience for a long time

27

00:04:14,509 --> 00:04:10,980

right I've been lying to everybody

28

00:04:17,569 --> 00:04:14,519

uh and the other day I tried to do uh an

29

00:04:21,710 --> 00:04:17,579

apology but it wasn't really an apology

30

00:04:23,330 --> 00:04:21,720

uh because the truth is I say I've had

31

00:04:26,510 --> 00:04:23,340

everything oh we don't need these right

32

00:04:30,230 --> 00:04:26,520

now we'll just get rid of this okay

33

00:04:33,469 --> 00:04:30,240

I'm Jimmy needs church and I bet

34

00:04:35,689 --> 00:04:33,479

everything three times before I talk

35

00:04:37,490 --> 00:04:35,699

about it on my show

36

00:04:41,710 --> 00:04:37,500

um I'm sure that you've heard me say

37

00:04:46,129 --> 00:04:41,720

that before I bet everything three times

38

00:04:48,890 --> 00:04:46,139

before I talk about it on my show right

39

00:04:51,170 --> 00:04:48,900

I bet everything three times before I

40

00:04:54,590 --> 00:04:51,180

mention it on the air if I can't bet

41

00:04:57,230 --> 00:04:54,600

something three times from a credible

42

00:04:59,689 --> 00:04:57,240

published Source I don't speak about it

43

00:05:05,150 --> 00:04:59,699

and that's journalism 101 that's what

44

00:05:10,310 --> 00:05:07,310

you hear what Steve Camden says I am a

45

00:05:14,330 --> 00:05:10,320

journalist and I do bet everything three

46

00:05:16,129 --> 00:05:14,340

times I asked Corey good three times if

47

00:05:18,710 --> 00:05:16,139

he was telling the truth about his

48

00:05:21,409 --> 00:05:18,720

secret space Buck Rogers adventures in

49

00:05:25,790 --> 00:05:21,419

space and he said yes three times

50

00:05:28,610 --> 00:05:25,800

so I'm not lying I did that everything

51
00:05:32,450 --> 00:05:28,620
three times before I let Corey tell all

52
00:05:34,129 --> 00:05:32,460
those lies I mean dramatizations on my

53
00:05:37,790 --> 00:05:34,139
show okay

54
00:05:41,390 --> 00:05:37,800
and uh the other day I tried to

55
00:05:43,550 --> 00:05:41,400
apologize for this on my show okay

56
00:05:44,810 --> 00:05:43,560
uh

57
00:05:47,090 --> 00:05:44,820
and

58
00:05:50,270 --> 00:05:47,100
it didn't go too well cause I didn't

59
00:05:52,730 --> 00:05:50,280
give a real apology I made excuses and

60
00:05:56,390 --> 00:05:52,740
said all those things are in the past

61
00:05:59,810 --> 00:05:56,400
so I knew that this Steve cambian guy

62
00:06:01,550 --> 00:05:59,820
was gonna put me on blast I knew it I

63
00:06:04,450 --> 00:06:01,560

knew that Steve Camden guy was going to

64

00:06:09,409 --> 00:06:04,460

put me on blast for not really

65

00:06:12,469 --> 00:06:09,419

apologizing for promoting known fake

66

00:06:14,029 --> 00:06:12,479

disinformation agents and scammers like

67

00:06:17,029 --> 00:06:14,039

David Wilcock

68

00:06:20,090 --> 00:06:17,039

in the description of this video man

69

00:06:22,309 --> 00:06:20,100

talk about journalism Steve Campion did

70

00:06:25,730 --> 00:06:22,319

an amazing job as an investigative

71

00:06:29,090 --> 00:06:25,740

journalist and he dubbed real deep into

72

00:06:31,689 --> 00:06:29,100

two separate scams that David Wilcock

73

00:06:35,930 --> 00:06:31,699

was running one of them was a GoFundMe

74

00:06:38,890 --> 00:06:35,940

scam and it turns out that every line in

75

00:06:41,629 --> 00:06:38,900

the text body of the GoFundMe was a lie

76

00:06:44,270 --> 00:06:41,639

complete and total lied David Wilcox

77

00:06:47,870 --> 00:06:44,280

just lied to his fake teeth on my show

78

00:06:51,170 --> 00:06:47,880

and because of that and he used my show

79

00:06:53,629 --> 00:06:51,180

to promote those scams

80

00:06:55,490 --> 00:06:53,639

the scams they're in the description of

81

00:06:58,249 --> 00:06:55,500

the video of these excellent

82

00:07:00,830 --> 00:06:58,259

investigative journalism pieces that

83

00:07:03,290 --> 00:07:00,840

Steve Camden did proving that those two

84

00:07:06,650 --> 00:07:03,300

things was a scam the first one was the

85

00:07:10,309 --> 00:07:06,660

Pete Peterson uh GoFundMe scam I was a

86

00:07:11,510 --> 00:07:10,319

scam and David Wilcock promoted that to

87

00:07:15,050 --> 00:07:11,520

my audience

88

00:07:17,930 --> 00:07:15,060

and I didn't invent it I invent nothing

89

00:07:20,749 --> 00:07:17,940

baby Wilcox said on my show including

90

00:07:22,790 --> 00:07:20,759

the GoFundMe scam for the fake

91

00:07:25,129 --> 00:07:22,800

whistleblower Pete Peterson that wasn't

92

00:07:26,809 --> 00:07:25,139

a real whistleblower he never worked for

93

00:07:28,850 --> 00:07:26,819

the government he didn't win those

94

00:07:31,790 --> 00:07:28,860

Awards he never worked for the Russian

95

00:07:33,589 --> 00:07:31,800

equivalent of NASA that was all David

96

00:07:37,249 --> 00:07:33,599

Wilcox rides

97

00:07:40,129 --> 00:07:37,259

okay and then David Wilcox did a

98

00:07:41,870 --> 00:07:40,139

GoFundMe scam telling everybody that the

99

00:07:43,909 --> 00:07:41,880

Men in Black were there and they were

100

00:07:47,210 --> 00:07:43,919

taking over his house and bulldozing

101
00:07:49,670 --> 00:07:47,220
everything that he owned right and uh

102
00:07:51,170 --> 00:07:49,680
yeah and then he ran this scam for

103
00:07:53,150 --> 00:07:51,180
people to give him money so they could

104
00:07:55,249 --> 00:07:53,160
save his house but the problem is that

105
00:07:59,330 --> 00:07:55,259
the house was already foreclosed on for

106
00:08:00,890 --> 00:07:59,340
years before that GoFundMe scam and that

107
00:08:03,850 --> 00:08:00,900
was promoted

108
00:08:07,309 --> 00:08:03,860
on my show David Wilcox came on my show

109
00:08:09,170 --> 00:08:07,319
told this whole fake story and pointed

110
00:08:11,950 --> 00:08:09,180
people in the direction of the GoFundMe

111
00:08:14,809 --> 00:08:11,960
to donate to his poor friend P Peterson

112
00:08:16,330 --> 00:08:14,819
the government whistleblower who never

113
00:08:19,249 --> 00:08:16,340

worked for the government

114

00:08:20,330 --> 00:08:19,259

you see how this works it was a total

115

00:08:26,150 --> 00:08:20,340

scam

116

00:08:29,689 --> 00:08:26,160

David Wilcox promoted on my show Fade to

117

00:08:32,570 --> 00:08:29,699

both and so the other one was the emery

118

00:08:34,610 --> 00:08:32,580

Smith PayPal donation scam you remember

119

00:08:36,889 --> 00:08:34,620

that one where

120

00:08:38,990 --> 00:08:36,899

uh David Wilcox claimed that Emery Smith

121

00:08:41,570 --> 00:08:39,000

was under deep State attack and people

122

00:08:44,449 --> 00:08:41,580

were leaving bullets on his counter and

123

00:08:47,150 --> 00:08:44,459

uh he ended up in the hospital you know

124

00:08:49,850 --> 00:08:47,160

because all kinds of stuff man you know

125

00:08:52,910 --> 00:08:49,860

ice starts and you know the Men in Black

126

00:08:56,150 --> 00:08:52,920

and Henry Smith was under attack

127

00:08:58,310 --> 00:08:56,160

but again Steve Campion did this amazing

128

00:09:02,269 --> 00:08:58,320

investigative journalism work on that

129

00:09:04,250 --> 00:09:02,279

and we found out because of the memory

130

00:09:07,130 --> 00:09:04,260

Smith's uh one-time sort of

131

00:09:09,470 --> 00:09:07,140

father-in-law that when Emery Smith was

132

00:09:12,050 --> 00:09:09,480

in the hospital during that PayPal scam

133

00:09:15,530 --> 00:09:12,060

he was there because of alcohol

134

00:09:17,990 --> 00:09:15,540

poisoning he had a bad one boy he went

135

00:09:20,750 --> 00:09:18,000

on a bender smashed up a car and all

136

00:09:23,090 --> 00:09:20,760

kinds of stuff happened and David Wilcox

137

00:09:26,150 --> 00:09:23,100

used that as an opportunity to create a

138

00:09:28,370 --> 00:09:26,160

PayPal donation scan now the first Pete

139

00:09:31,670 --> 00:09:28,380

Peterson scam raised something like

140

00:09:34,970 --> 00:09:31,680

sixty thousand dollars largely I guess

141

00:09:37,850 --> 00:09:34,980

from members of my own audience yeah

142

00:09:40,850 --> 00:09:37,860

because David Wilcox talked about that

143

00:09:43,970 --> 00:09:40,860

scam and told everybody to donate on my

144

00:09:46,250 --> 00:09:43,980

show and even though I say I've had

145

00:09:47,329 --> 00:09:46,260

everything three times I just let a

146

00:09:50,930 --> 00:09:47,339

known

147

00:09:54,050 --> 00:09:50,940

fake Prophet fake psychic

148

00:09:57,710 --> 00:09:54,060

you know David I just let David Wilcox

149

00:10:01,490 --> 00:09:57,720

sell and promote a completely and

150

00:10:03,590 --> 00:10:01,500

totally fake story and beg my audience

151

00:10:06,650 --> 00:10:03,600

for money and they

152

00:10:08,750 --> 00:10:06,660

raised sixty thousand dollars with the

153

00:10:12,050 --> 00:10:08,760

first one and then he came on my show

154

00:10:15,230 --> 00:10:12,060

again and he did it again uh with the

155

00:10:18,050 --> 00:10:15,240

emery Smith PayPal donation scam

156

00:10:19,070 --> 00:10:18,060

and that one raised fifty thousand

157

00:10:21,230 --> 00:10:19,080

dollars

158

00:10:24,050 --> 00:10:21,240

so that's a hundred and ten thousand

159

00:10:26,210 --> 00:10:24,060

dollars that was raised from scams

160

00:10:28,910 --> 00:10:26,220

promoted on my show

161

00:10:31,970 --> 00:10:28,920

and well I'm just gonna say it's not my

162

00:10:35,509 --> 00:10:31,980

fault David Wilcox said that crap not me

163

00:10:37,610 --> 00:10:35,519

okay and even though those investigative

164

00:10:40,790 --> 00:10:37,620

journalism pieces that Stephen cambian

165

00:10:43,370 --> 00:10:40,800

did got lots of views and listens

166

00:10:45,410 --> 00:10:43,380

and everybody found out because of Steve

167

00:10:48,710 --> 00:10:45,420

Camden that those two things were

168

00:10:52,130 --> 00:10:48,720

complete and total provable scams

169

00:10:53,509 --> 00:10:52,140

I never apologized for that and I knew

170

00:10:56,750 --> 00:10:53,519

Steve Camden was going to put me on

171

00:11:00,050 --> 00:10:56,760

blast for this so I came here today and

172

00:11:04,190 --> 00:11:00,060

you know with my hat in my hand I got my

173

00:11:06,590 --> 00:11:04,200

space force hat yeah I got this yeah got

174

00:11:08,750 --> 00:11:06,600

my space force hat I got this from Corey

175

00:11:12,050 --> 00:11:08,760

good because he was in the in the space

176

00:11:14,030 --> 00:11:12,060

force so Corey good that's how I vetted

177

00:11:16,430 --> 00:11:14,040

Corey good it gave me a space force hat

178

00:11:19,090 --> 00:11:16,440

so I knew he really was a real secret

179

00:11:22,850 --> 00:11:19,100

space program Insider

180

00:11:24,949 --> 00:11:22,860

turns out no he wasn't oh [h__\h] all right

181

00:11:25,790 --> 00:11:24,959

so listen

182

00:11:29,750 --> 00:11:25,800

um

183

00:11:33,170 --> 00:11:29,760

David Wilcox ran those scams and those

184

00:11:36,050 --> 00:11:33,180

scams were promoted on my show

185

00:11:38,990 --> 00:11:36,060

and I've never apologized to my audience

186

00:11:41,889 --> 00:11:39,000

many of which probably donated money to

187

00:11:45,650 --> 00:11:41,899

those things and they were 100

188

00:11:48,290 --> 00:11:45,660

provable donation schemes

189

00:11:50,569 --> 00:11:48,300

so I knew Steve Camden was going to put

190

00:11:53,210 --> 00:11:50,579

me on blast because I tried to apologize

191

00:11:55,550 --> 00:11:53,220

but I didn't really apologize because I

192

00:11:59,329 --> 00:11:55,560

have an inability to take responsibility

193

00:12:01,790 --> 00:11:59,339

for my own scammy nature right

194

00:12:04,910 --> 00:12:01,800

and listen I never met a scammer I

195

00:12:08,090 --> 00:12:04,920

didn't like I host all the scammers on

196

00:12:10,910 --> 00:12:08,100

Fade to Bull on my show you can't expect

197

00:12:13,190 --> 00:12:10,920

me listen if there's money to be made

198

00:12:15,590 --> 00:12:13,200

who cares if these people are telling

199

00:12:17,930 --> 00:12:15,600

the truth who cares if these people are

200

00:12:20,210 --> 00:12:17,940

scammers I don't care do you care it's

201
00:12:22,490 --> 00:12:20,220
entertainment folks it's just

202
00:12:25,310 --> 00:12:22,500
entertainment even though people get

203
00:12:27,710 --> 00:12:25,320
scammed by this entertainment to the

204
00:12:29,329 --> 00:12:27,720
tune of hundreds of dollars thousands of

205
00:12:32,150 --> 00:12:29,339
dollars you know

206
00:12:35,930 --> 00:12:32,160
it's look I make money as long as I make

207
00:12:38,690 --> 00:12:35,940
money I do not care if my audience gets

208
00:12:41,930 --> 00:12:38,700
scammed by any of these scammers in fact

209
00:12:45,530 --> 00:12:41,940
I promote and even advertise scammers on

210
00:12:47,269 --> 00:12:45,540
my show why because they pay me and I

211
00:12:48,889 --> 00:12:47,279
know it's a conflict of interest but I

212
00:12:51,829 --> 00:12:48,899
just announced that this year I'll be

213
00:12:55,550 --> 00:12:51,839

doing all kinds of fun stuff with Billy

214

00:12:58,190 --> 00:12:55,560

Carson and did I bet him no I really

215

00:13:01,430 --> 00:12:58,200

Carson lies all the time Billy Carson

216

00:13:03,889 --> 00:13:01,440

said that NASA was one of his clients

217

00:13:06,470 --> 00:13:03,899

for his charity first class space agency

218

00:13:08,569 --> 00:13:06,480

then I asked Billy Carson where all the

219

00:13:10,910 --> 00:13:08,579

money went from first class space agency

220

00:13:15,410 --> 00:13:10,920

to charity where he collected money

221

00:13:17,810 --> 00:13:15,420

charitable donations from that no no and

222

00:13:20,449 --> 00:13:17,820

did I tell my audience that Billy Carson

223

00:13:24,050 --> 00:13:20,459

had been arrested and pled guilty to a

224

00:13:26,569 --> 00:13:24,060

felony charge related to fraud no no I

225

00:13:30,590 --> 00:13:26,579

don't tell him about his fraud stuff in

226

00:13:32,629 --> 00:13:30,600

his past no cause then you know Billy

227

00:13:36,110 --> 00:13:32,639

Carson won't want to give me money to

228

00:13:38,509 --> 00:13:36,120

advertise on his show you know look

229

00:13:40,129 --> 00:13:38,519

there's a lot of money to be made and

230

00:13:42,590 --> 00:13:40,139

there's a lot of scammy people who've

231

00:13:46,370 --> 00:13:42,600

got money that they want to give me

232

00:13:49,190 --> 00:13:46,380

I am not going to uh

233

00:13:53,210 --> 00:13:49,200

turn down money even if it comes from

234

00:13:54,949 --> 00:13:53,220

let's just say questionable people okay

235

00:13:57,110 --> 00:13:54,959

there's a lot of questionable people out

236

00:14:01,310 --> 00:13:57,120

there doesn't mean I should turn down

237

00:14:02,389 --> 00:14:01,320

UFO class right and did I ever bother to

238

00:14:04,910 --> 00:14:02,399

ask

239

00:14:07,430 --> 00:14:04,920

Billy Carson on my show about his

240

00:14:10,190 --> 00:14:07,440

questionable past about his charity

241

00:14:11,930 --> 00:14:10,200

license getting revoked about how much

242

00:14:14,210 --> 00:14:11,940

money did he raise with first class

243

00:14:17,030 --> 00:14:14,220

space agency while he was promising free

244

00:14:19,310 --> 00:14:17,040

energy devices and spaceships to people

245

00:14:20,690 --> 00:14:19,320

you know or whatever he was promising I

246

00:14:22,430 --> 00:14:20,700

don't know and hey this is a community

247

00:14:24,949 --> 00:14:22,440

parody so uh

248

00:14:26,870 --> 00:14:24,959

you know good luck with the lawyers hey

249

00:14:28,509 --> 00:14:26,880

uh

250

00:14:31,550 --> 00:14:28,519

and look

251

00:14:34,250 --> 00:14:31,560

Corey good and David Wilcox are in the

252

00:14:35,090 --> 00:14:34,260

past okay those were my past scammy scam

253

00:14:41,509 --> 00:14:35,100

friends

254

00:14:43,670 --> 00:14:41,519

have noticed because in the past year I

255

00:14:47,509 --> 00:14:43,680

have hosted a lot of scammy scan friends

256

00:14:49,910 --> 00:14:47,519

right like and oh let's not forget I was

257

00:14:53,269 --> 00:14:49,920

also promoting and uh you know

258

00:14:55,069 --> 00:14:53,279

platforming Emery Smith who we know is a

259

00:14:58,009 --> 00:14:55,079

falling down drone could not really who

260

00:15:00,889 --> 00:14:58,019

he says he is and did I bother to ask

261

00:15:03,829 --> 00:15:00,899

Emery Smith about the embezzlement and

262

00:15:07,610 --> 00:15:03,839

stuff in his past that scammy stuff no

263

00:15:10,189 --> 00:15:07,620

of course not because listen you can't

264

00:15:12,350 --> 00:15:10,199

really sell those fake alien stories so

265

00:15:14,930 --> 00:15:12,360

well if you know that the guy telling

266

00:15:16,910 --> 00:15:14,940

the fake alien stories previously got in

267

00:15:20,210 --> 00:15:16,920

a bunch of trouble for embezzling money

268

00:15:22,610 --> 00:15:20,220

right it doesn't look good for him so I

269

00:15:24,590 --> 00:15:22,620

didn't ask him about any of that I

270

00:15:27,530 --> 00:15:24,600

vetted them three other times with three

271

00:15:29,449 --> 00:15:27,540

other ways and it's called the LIE bio

272

00:15:31,310 --> 00:15:29,459

Mission Stephen Camden talks about it

273

00:15:33,769 --> 00:15:31,320

you tell people to scare me stories

274

00:15:36,949 --> 00:15:33,779

about the aliens and you just leave out

275

00:15:41,230 --> 00:15:36,959

all the stuff that's [h__h] you know

276

00:15:44,629 --> 00:15:41,240

like Billy Carson being MIT alumni

277

00:15:46,550 --> 00:15:44,639

he says he's MIT alumni and I let him

278

00:15:48,350 --> 00:15:46,560

advertise on my show

279

00:15:50,269 --> 00:15:48,360

and boy have you checked out some of

280

00:15:54,110 --> 00:15:50,279

those medical claims and products on his

281

00:15:56,210 --> 00:15:54,120

website awesome awesome but besides

282

00:15:59,150 --> 00:15:56,220

Emery Smith David Wilcox and Corey good

283

00:16:01,189 --> 00:15:59,160

my old skinny scam friends I've been

284

00:16:03,350 --> 00:16:01,199

having a lot of new scammy scam friends

285

00:16:06,050 --> 00:16:03,360

and I still have some of my old scammy

286

00:16:09,170 --> 00:16:06,060

scam friends you know like Richard Dolan

287

00:16:10,910 --> 00:16:09,180

and Linda Moulton Howe and hey isn't it

288

00:16:13,310 --> 00:16:10,920

great that I had Linda Martin have on my

289

00:16:15,610 --> 00:16:13,320

show but I didn't bother to mention that

290

00:16:18,230 --> 00:16:15,620

she had been caught selling 100

291

00:16:21,350 --> 00:16:18,240

completely provably fake alien pictures

292

00:16:23,689 --> 00:16:21,360

from a video game cover as real then she

293

00:16:26,030 --> 00:16:23,699

came on my show and started selling more

294

00:16:28,430 --> 00:16:26,040

completely provably fake alien pictures

295

00:16:31,009 --> 00:16:28,440

on my show and I know I say I've read

296

00:16:32,569 --> 00:16:31,019

everything three times but I didn't see

297

00:16:34,189 --> 00:16:32,579

those pictures I don't know for sure

298

00:16:35,810 --> 00:16:34,199

they're fake Steve Canby and said

299

00:16:37,670 --> 00:16:35,820

they're fake people said Steve Canby

300

00:16:41,269 --> 00:16:37,680

approved they're fake but I I don't know

301

00:16:43,069 --> 00:16:41,279

can't blame me and you know I like to

302

00:16:45,829 --> 00:16:43,079

make money with my scammy scam friends

303

00:16:47,810 --> 00:16:45,839

like Linda Martin and Richard Dolan's

304

00:16:50,569 --> 00:16:47,820

been on my Showtime times I never asked

305

00:16:53,210 --> 00:16:50,579

him about that Roswell slide scam or any

306

00:16:55,189 --> 00:16:53,220

of the other fake sources that he uses

307

00:16:58,189 --> 00:16:55,199

and his Anonymous sources and those fake

308

00:17:00,710 --> 00:16:58,199

Wilson documents I don't ask any hard

309

00:17:03,829 --> 00:17:00,720

questions because that ruins the

310

00:17:06,770 --> 00:17:03,839

illusion of uh

311

00:17:08,449 --> 00:17:06,780

the illusion of honesty you know if I

312

00:17:10,189 --> 00:17:08,459

start asking real questions

313

00:17:12,710 --> 00:17:10,199

then people will know that these people

314

00:17:14,630 --> 00:17:12,720

are lying that are selling these fake

315

00:17:17,390 --> 00:17:14,640

alien stories and then people will stop

316

00:17:19,850 --> 00:17:17,400

tuning in to listen to my fairy tales I

317

00:17:22,069 --> 00:17:19,860

mean my entertaining interviews and

318

00:17:23,630 --> 00:17:22,079

conversations right

319

00:17:28,189 --> 00:17:23,640

and I even interviewed Elizabeth

320

00:17:32,030 --> 00:17:28,199

Hoekstra boy did I bet her did I bet her

321

00:17:33,950 --> 00:17:32,040

at all and things in her past that may

322

00:17:36,470 --> 00:17:33,960

indicate she's not somebody you should

323

00:17:40,250 --> 00:17:36,480

trust I don't know I don't know

324

00:17:42,770 --> 00:17:40,260

boy but then listen I got new scammy

325

00:17:45,049 --> 00:17:42,780

scam friends like Jason sherka did you

326

00:17:47,570 --> 00:17:45,059

know that Jason sherka with a less

327

00:17:50,270 --> 00:17:47,580

incredible guest told people behind a

328

00:17:52,730 --> 00:17:50,280

play wall that you can cure autism with

329

00:17:55,370 --> 00:17:52,740

caramel milk and essential oils I didn't

330

00:17:56,750 --> 00:17:55,380

bother to ask him about that right and I

331

00:17:58,190 --> 00:17:56,760

didn't bother to ask him about the

332

00:18:00,409 --> 00:17:58,200

updates he was getting about the

333

00:18:02,750 --> 00:18:00,419

Washington underground bases and the

334

00:18:05,029 --> 00:18:02,760

pedophile rings and the 600 year old

335

00:18:07,730 --> 00:18:05,039

people that he talks to no I didn't bet

336

00:18:10,130 --> 00:18:07,740

any of that either Jason shirk is a new

337

00:18:12,710 --> 00:18:10,140

scammy scam friend of mine

338

00:18:14,990 --> 00:18:12,720

and what about when I interviewed Gary

339

00:18:16,970 --> 00:18:15,000

Nolan did I bother to ask him about the

340

00:18:19,430 --> 00:18:16,980

ball savings and all that no I helped

341

00:18:22,430 --> 00:18:19,440

him sell that fake story that's what I'm

342

00:18:25,250 --> 00:18:22,440

here to do I'm here to help scammy scam

343

00:18:27,350 --> 00:18:25,260

people sell completely fake stories

344

00:18:28,730 --> 00:18:27,360

about aliens right I help them get them

345

00:18:30,950 --> 00:18:28,740

over to finish line

346

00:18:34,990 --> 00:18:30,960

I'm not good enough I'm not good enough

347

00:18:38,690 --> 00:18:35,000

to be uh an alien story huckster myself

348

00:18:41,270 --> 00:18:38,700

so I help the alien huffsters push the

349

00:18:45,110 --> 00:18:41,280

[h__\h] car up the hill that's what I'm

350

00:18:48,110 --> 00:18:45,120

here for that is my function right and

351
00:18:51,470 --> 00:18:48,120
then oh boy more scammy friends like

352
00:18:53,390 --> 00:18:51,480
Ross coltar oh and my favorite of my

353
00:18:55,549 --> 00:18:53,400
latest scammy scam friends was Dr

354
00:18:58,610 --> 00:18:55,559
Jonathan Reed you remember that guy with

355
00:19:00,669 --> 00:18:58,620
the alien armband yeah

356
00:19:03,110 --> 00:19:00,679
I didn't vet him at all

357
00:19:06,350 --> 00:19:03,120
and I knew that that was a complete and

358
00:19:08,690 --> 00:19:06,360
total hoax and that Dr Jonathan Reed was

359
00:19:10,310 --> 00:19:08,700
a completely totally fake doctor but I

360
00:19:12,470 --> 00:19:10,320
still called him doctor for two hours

361
00:19:16,070 --> 00:19:12,480
straight that's right I stayed in

362
00:19:17,870 --> 00:19:16,080
character real well and Hey listen I had

363
00:19:20,029 --> 00:19:17,880

Nick top of my show and I never asked

364

00:19:22,850 --> 00:19:20,039

him about all of the overwhelming

365

00:19:25,010 --> 00:19:22,860

evidence that he never investigated [h__h]

366

00:19:27,830 --> 00:19:25,020

for the British government because that

367

00:19:30,350 --> 00:19:27,840

would ruin the illusion of his con this

368

00:19:31,610 --> 00:19:30,360

Con is he's the British Fox Moulder if

369

00:19:33,650 --> 00:19:31,620

people find out that the British

370

00:19:35,870 --> 00:19:33,660

government said he never investigated

371

00:19:38,390 --> 00:19:35,880

crop circles he never investigated alien

372

00:19:41,390 --> 00:19:38,400

abductions you know he was just a

373

00:19:43,669 --> 00:19:41,400

secretary it ruins the con I'm not here

374

00:19:46,610 --> 00:19:43,679

to ruin the Khan if you start ruining

375

00:19:49,430 --> 00:19:46,620

the con all that alien great money just

376

00:19:51,409 --> 00:19:49,440

starts drying up and I'm here for the

377

00:19:54,650 --> 00:19:51,419

alien money and what about when I

378

00:19:57,890 --> 00:19:54,660

interviewed Anjali I did zero vetting

379

00:19:59,930 --> 00:19:57,900

zero research nothing Steve Camden did

380

00:20:02,150 --> 00:19:59,940

it the right way he interviewed her then

381

00:20:04,549 --> 00:20:02,160

he investigated all of her claims he

382

00:20:08,450 --> 00:20:04,559

even found her Witnesses who disputed

383

00:20:10,510 --> 00:20:08,460

her entire original story and well him

384

00:20:12,830 --> 00:20:10,520

and some researchers and it turns out

385

00:20:15,470 --> 00:20:12,840

that uh

386

00:20:17,450 --> 00:20:15,480

her entire story was fake skin came

387

00:20:19,549 --> 00:20:17,460

being did it the right way I did it the

388

00:20:22,430 --> 00:20:19,559

wrong way okay I just let her tell her

389

00:20:24,529 --> 00:20:22,440

fake story I didn't investigate [h__h] all

390

00:20:27,049 --> 00:20:24,539

right that's not what I'm here to do I'm

391

00:20:29,570 --> 00:20:27,059

not here for the truth I'm here for the

392

00:20:30,890 --> 00:20:29,580

UFO dollars that's what I'm here for

393

00:20:34,190 --> 00:20:30,900

okay

394

00:20:35,930 --> 00:20:34,200

you people gotta learn this I am here

395

00:20:37,130 --> 00:20:35,940

for the UFO money

396

00:20:40,130 --> 00:20:37,140

okay

397

00:20:43,010 --> 00:20:40,140

and if you people expect me to start

398

00:20:45,470 --> 00:20:43,020

checking people's backgrounds that's not

399

00:20:49,190 --> 00:20:45,480

what I do Steve Camden does that because

400

00:20:51,890 --> 00:20:49,200

he's responsible you know journalist I'm

401
00:20:55,010 --> 00:20:51,900
a [h__h] Peddler okay that's what I do I

402
00:20:57,289 --> 00:20:55,020
pedal crap bull crap that's why my show

403
00:20:59,090 --> 00:20:57,299
is called trade the book

404
00:21:02,289 --> 00:20:59,100
and let's see about this latest

405
00:21:06,409 --> 00:21:02,299
controversy I saw the depositions okay

406
00:21:09,169 --> 00:21:06,419
and I saw how Corey Goode said that he

407
00:21:11,270 --> 00:21:09,179
made it all up I saw how Corey good said

408
00:21:13,070 --> 00:21:11,280
he's never been to space he's never been

409
00:21:15,710 --> 00:21:13,080
to the Moon it was just in his

410
00:21:18,830 --> 00:21:15,720
imagination and those aliens were his

411
00:21:20,930 --> 00:21:18,840
imaginary friends and listen even though

412
00:21:25,130 --> 00:21:20,940
I stood right next to Corey good telling

413
00:21:27,950 --> 00:21:25,140

everybody how he was great for years

414

00:21:30,590 --> 00:21:27,960

this is how this works the alien

415

00:21:33,169 --> 00:21:30,600

scammers give me work and then I get

416

00:21:36,049 --> 00:21:33,179

work introducing the alien scammers at

417

00:21:39,110 --> 00:21:36,059

the conferences and things like that so

418

00:21:41,149 --> 00:21:39,120

I can't say their stories are fake if I

419

00:21:44,570 --> 00:21:41,159

vet them and find out their fake it

420

00:21:47,330 --> 00:21:44,580

ruins the checks I'm here for the UFO

421

00:21:48,289 --> 00:21:47,340

dollars I'm here for those checks God

422

00:21:51,110 --> 00:21:48,299

damn it

423

00:21:53,690 --> 00:21:51,120

and these people like Steve Camden with

424

00:21:56,630 --> 00:21:53,700

the goddamn facts and evidence and

425

00:21:59,330 --> 00:21:56,640

research they're ruining the whole con

426
00:22:02,149 --> 00:21:59,340
the whole Cosmic con is coming crashing

427
00:22:05,510 --> 00:22:02,159
down thanks to Steve Camden and a few

428
00:22:08,090 --> 00:22:05,520
other stupid people right

429
00:22:11,029 --> 00:22:08,100
why don't they just shut up and take the

430
00:22:13,610 --> 00:22:11,039
money get in on the scam it's a big club

431
00:22:15,590 --> 00:22:13,620
I'm in I'm in it Steve Camby and ain't

432
00:22:18,230 --> 00:22:15,600
in it that's why he can tell you the

433
00:22:21,470 --> 00:22:18,240
truth and I just keep lying lying

434
00:22:22,370 --> 00:22:21,480
through my teeth over and over and over

435
00:22:25,370 --> 00:22:22,380
again

436
00:22:27,590 --> 00:22:25,380
and look even though I cut ties with the

437
00:22:30,110 --> 00:22:27,600
past scammy scam friends like David

438
00:22:32,690 --> 00:22:30,120

Wilcox and Corey good

439

00:22:36,529 --> 00:22:32,700

um I get new scammy scam friends like

440

00:22:39,950 --> 00:22:36,539

Billy Carson or uh Jason sherka and oh

441

00:22:42,110 --> 00:22:39,960

let's not forget I also hosted Sarah R

442

00:22:44,510 --> 00:22:42,120

Adams you remember that girl the girl

443

00:22:46,370 --> 00:22:44,520

that was taking something like fifteen

444

00:22:48,590 --> 00:22:46,380

hundred dollars from people to teach

445

00:22:50,210 --> 00:22:48,600

them a course on how to open star Gates

446

00:22:53,690 --> 00:22:50,220

Right

447

00:22:56,330 --> 00:22:53,700

and the same girl Sarah R Adams was

448

00:22:58,010 --> 00:22:56,340

scamming people for fake med bed

449

00:23:00,110 --> 00:22:58,020

sessions you know where they take you

450

00:23:02,810 --> 00:23:00,120

through a Stargate up to a Mothership

451
00:23:05,210 --> 00:23:02,820
and you get to meet the aliens and then

452
00:23:08,330 --> 00:23:05,220
you get to get in it med bed and heal

453
00:23:11,350 --> 00:23:08,340
anything wrong with you and

454
00:23:14,270 --> 00:23:11,360
turns out it was just a Skype call scam

455
00:23:16,430 --> 00:23:14,280
and Steve Camby and proved it but when

456
00:23:20,149 --> 00:23:16,440
she was on my show while she was running

457
00:23:24,110 --> 00:23:20,159
that scam I didn't say nothing I did not

458
00:23:26,930 --> 00:23:24,120
say nothing about that scam at all I

459
00:23:29,810 --> 00:23:26,940
just took the money because it's a big

460
00:23:33,049 --> 00:23:29,820
club and I'm in it and Sarah R Adams is

461
00:23:34,850 --> 00:23:33,059
in it we both work for Gaia TV so I'm

462
00:23:37,190 --> 00:23:34,860
not going to say anything to mess up the

463
00:23:40,310 --> 00:23:37,200

Gaia TV checks

464

00:23:43,210 --> 00:23:40,320

or tell everybody the truth about Sarah

465

00:23:46,370 --> 00:23:43,220

are Adam scamming people for 100

466

00:23:48,230 --> 00:23:46,380

provably fake Medved scam for Med beds

467

00:23:50,390 --> 00:23:48,240

that don't even exist except in

468

00:23:52,789 --> 00:23:50,400

somebody's imagination

469

00:23:55,370 --> 00:23:52,799

why would I mess up the scam and then

470

00:23:57,710 --> 00:23:55,380

those diet checks would stop they'd get

471

00:24:00,289 --> 00:23:57,720

mad at me if I told people that you know

472

00:24:02,810 --> 00:24:00,299

the guy of TV stars are scamming people

473

00:24:04,909 --> 00:24:02,820

kind of like David Wilcox and Corey good

474

00:24:07,669 --> 00:24:04,919

used to scam people and they were

475

00:24:10,070 --> 00:24:07,679

tragaya gee maybe we should be careful

476
00:24:13,549 --> 00:24:10,080
maybe we should be careful about people

477
00:24:15,830 --> 00:24:13,559
that work for Gaia TV because they

478
00:24:18,350 --> 00:24:15,840
somehow a lot of people that work for

479
00:24:20,270 --> 00:24:18,360
Gaia TV are scamming people kind of like

480
00:24:22,370 --> 00:24:20,280
how telling people that alien mummies

481
00:24:24,649 --> 00:24:22,380
are real is a scam when it turns out

482
00:24:27,610 --> 00:24:24,659
that some scammy guys glued a bunch of

483
00:24:30,409 --> 00:24:27,620
dead people together good Bones and [h__h]

484
00:24:33,230 --> 00:24:30,419
plastered them right they made Millions

485
00:24:35,090 --> 00:24:33,240
over that scam oh it's beautiful there's

486
00:24:37,010 --> 00:24:35,100
so much money being made from you stupid

487
00:24:40,490 --> 00:24:37,020
people that believe in aliens

488
00:24:42,110 --> 00:24:40,500

and why should I ruin all that money

489

00:24:45,049 --> 00:24:42,120

coming in

490

00:24:48,049 --> 00:24:45,059

but I am here to say a few things before

491

00:24:50,750 --> 00:24:48,059

Steve Camden puts me on blast so I'm

492

00:24:54,289 --> 00:24:50,760

here to say that I 100 percent

493

00:24:55,549 --> 00:24:54,299

backed up promoted Corey Goode and David

494

00:24:57,890 --> 00:24:55,559

Wilcock

495

00:24:59,630 --> 00:24:57,900

and now David Wilcox running around

496

00:25:01,430 --> 00:24:59,640

telling people he's talking to the

497

00:25:03,289 --> 00:25:01,440

Archangel Michael who told him to take

498

00:25:04,610 --> 00:25:03,299

baths and piss so he could get super

499

00:25:07,789 --> 00:25:04,620

powers

500

00:25:10,250 --> 00:25:07,799

yeah he's really saying that and Corey

501
00:25:11,630 --> 00:25:10,260
good just did a deposition ruining the

502
00:25:14,270 --> 00:25:11,640
whole con

503
00:25:21,350 --> 00:25:14,280
telling everybody he just made it up so

504
00:25:24,470 --> 00:25:23,450
and even though I promoted them for

505
00:25:27,649 --> 00:25:24,480
years

506
00:25:33,529 --> 00:25:31,010
back them up co-signed

507
00:25:36,769 --> 00:25:33,539
that they were giving people the truth

508
00:25:38,870 --> 00:25:36,779
you might say for years and years and

509
00:25:39,950 --> 00:25:38,880
years I was right there to make the

510
00:25:42,649 --> 00:25:39,960
money

511
00:25:44,269 --> 00:25:42,659
but as soon as the heat comes on with

512
00:25:46,130 --> 00:25:44,279
them running like David Wilcox was

513
00:25:49,070 --> 00:25:46,140

running scams on my show

514

00:25:51,110 --> 00:25:49,080

how to cut ties right Corey good tried

515

00:25:52,909 --> 00:25:51,120

to stab me in the back because I had

516

00:25:54,110 --> 00:25:52,919

Jason rice on my show and then he was

517

00:25:56,090 --> 00:25:54,120

telling me who

518

00:25:58,549 --> 00:25:56,100

I couldn't have Jason rice on my show

519

00:26:01,970 --> 00:25:58,559

and then he was playing and they excuse

520

00:26:04,669 --> 00:26:01,980

me Corey good all right it's cult

521

00:26:07,130 --> 00:26:04,679

members the blue chicken coat we're

522

00:26:09,289 --> 00:26:07,140

playing in the docks me and slander me

523

00:26:12,649 --> 00:26:09,299

and harass me and do this whole campaign

524

00:26:15,049 --> 00:26:12,659

tell everybody what a bad guy was and

525

00:26:16,789 --> 00:26:15,059

their screenshots

526
00:26:18,710 --> 00:26:16,799
that prove that

527
00:26:20,630 --> 00:26:18,720
I didn't say nothing about any of this

528
00:26:22,310 --> 00:26:20,640
stuff I just moved on because all that

529
00:26:25,970 --> 00:26:22,320
stuff's in the past you know what I did

530
00:26:29,029 --> 00:26:25,980
I milked those two clowns for every UFO

531
00:26:31,909 --> 00:26:29,039
dollar I could and when them peats were

532
00:26:35,029 --> 00:26:31,919
dry and there was no more UFO money to

533
00:26:37,610 --> 00:26:35,039
be had I just cut them loose and who

534
00:26:39,710 --> 00:26:37,620
cares if they scammed my audience who

535
00:26:43,130 --> 00:26:39,720
cares if they scammed the whole general

536
00:26:45,710 --> 00:26:43,140
public who cares if people paid them 333

537
00:26:49,010 --> 00:26:45,720
dollars three times for fake courses

538
00:26:51,649 --> 00:26:49,020

full of garbage fake disinformation and

539

00:26:55,070 --> 00:26:51,659

glued together crap from the internet as

540

00:26:57,890 --> 00:26:55,080

long as I got paid I don't care what

541

00:27:01,250 --> 00:26:57,900

happened to members of my audience as

542

00:27:03,710 --> 00:27:01,260

long as I got my money who cares you

543

00:27:06,830 --> 00:27:03,720

think I care about this audience you

544

00:27:10,970 --> 00:27:06,840

fade or not fader idiots you fader knots

545

00:27:13,310 --> 00:27:10,980

are fader idiots that's what you are you

546

00:27:16,610 --> 00:27:13,320

believe anything I tell you you fader

547

00:27:22,490 --> 00:27:19,430

so I just came here to set the record

548

00:27:24,590 --> 00:27:22,500

straight I'm keeping my UFO money and no

549

00:27:27,169 --> 00:27:24,600

I'm not giving any of the Corey good

550

00:27:29,870 --> 00:27:27,179

David Wilcox money I made with those

551

00:27:32,149 --> 00:27:29,880

skin scam friends back just because

552

00:27:34,370 --> 00:27:32,159

Corey Goode finally came out and said

553

00:27:37,549 --> 00:27:34,380

it's all fake he made it all up doesn't

554

00:27:40,010 --> 00:27:37,559

mean I gotta lose money right Corey

555

00:27:42,169 --> 00:27:40,020

Good's going to be working the the UFO

556

00:27:45,769 --> 00:27:42,179

conferences and like Kalamazoo Michigan

557

00:27:48,350 --> 00:27:45,779

for 150 soon but I'm still the big time

558

00:27:50,810 --> 00:27:48,360

right

559

00:27:52,789 --> 00:27:50,820

so I came here to preempt Steve Camby

560

00:27:55,130 --> 00:27:52,799

and put me on blast because he says all

561

00:27:58,130 --> 00:27:55,140

kinds of stuff that's true like I worked

562

00:27:59,930 --> 00:27:58,140

at kgra who hired a child rapist on

563

00:28:02,390 --> 00:27:59,940

purpose and I cut my mouth shut about it

564

00:28:07,730 --> 00:28:02,400

the whole time right

565

00:28:10,669 --> 00:28:07,740

then I worked for j3 films who made a

566

00:28:12,830 --> 00:28:10,679

documentary promoting Stan Romanek who

567

00:28:15,769 --> 00:28:12,840

was late after the documentary came out

568

00:28:18,529 --> 00:28:15,779

he was convicted of having a kitty porn

569

00:28:20,810 --> 00:28:18,539

collection and I knew about all that and

570

00:28:24,529 --> 00:28:20,820

I decided to work for j3 films anyway

571

00:28:26,810 --> 00:28:24,539

because I'm That Kind of slimeball

572

00:28:28,490 --> 00:28:26,820

and I know Steve Camden's got an ax to

573

00:28:31,010 --> 00:28:28,500

grind with me because one time our

574

00:28:33,590 --> 00:28:31,020

copyright claimed his ass for using one

575

00:28:35,930 --> 00:28:33,600

of my clips and then Steve Canby and

576

00:28:38,510 --> 00:28:35,940

farted and he's got great lawyers and

577

00:28:42,110 --> 00:28:38,520

lawyer lenders so he won and then I got

578

00:28:44,269 --> 00:28:42,120

the strike but what did happen is

579

00:28:46,850 --> 00:28:44,279

I got his address

580

00:28:49,070 --> 00:28:46,860

and just a few weeks later Steve Camby

581

00:28:51,049 --> 00:28:49,080

and got boxed and just a few weeks later

582

00:28:53,570 --> 00:28:51,059

he started getting legal threats from

583

00:28:55,190 --> 00:28:53,580

some of my scammy scam friends and even

584

00:28:57,350 --> 00:28:55,200

though he's done this for eight years or

585

00:28:58,970 --> 00:28:57,360

nobody ever got his address and I got it

586

00:29:00,890 --> 00:28:58,980

just a few weeks before all this stuff

587

00:29:04,750 --> 00:29:00,900

started happening to him wasn't me

588

00:29:06,950 --> 00:29:04,760

wasn't me I can't prove anything

589

00:29:08,990 --> 00:29:06,960

don't you love it

590

00:29:11,450 --> 00:29:09,000

all right so

591

00:29:13,669 --> 00:29:11,460

I came here to preempt him put me on

592

00:29:15,769 --> 00:29:13,679

blast I know yeah he's still coming I

593

00:29:18,950 --> 00:29:15,779

think he's still coming he's banging his

594

00:29:21,230 --> 00:29:18,960

wife you bet your ass he's coming uh

595

00:29:23,570 --> 00:29:21,240

he's almost done all right they've been

596

00:29:26,330 --> 00:29:23,580

at it since we started you know

597

00:29:29,029 --> 00:29:26,340

you know I came here to his house he's

598

00:29:31,610 --> 00:29:29,039

got a very nice family his wife's blonde

599

00:29:33,409 --> 00:29:31,620

hair blue-eyed gorgeous super hot I

600

00:29:37,610 --> 00:29:33,419

don't got a wife no more

601

00:29:39,470 --> 00:29:37,620

she left and divorce is expensive so if

602

00:29:42,230 --> 00:29:39,480

you thought I had scammy scam friends

603

00:29:44,330 --> 00:29:42,240

before where do you people see my new

604

00:29:45,110 --> 00:29:44,340

scammy scam friends and new scary scam

605

00:29:47,870 --> 00:29:45,120

stuff

606

00:29:50,210 --> 00:29:47,880

it's going to be it's going to be on a

607

00:29:52,310 --> 00:29:50,220

whole nother level of scanning scam than

608

00:29:54,769 --> 00:29:52,320

it used to be it's gonna it's gonna blow

609

00:29:56,990 --> 00:29:54,779

up it's going to be much much bigger

610

00:30:00,529 --> 00:29:57,000

okay it's going to be much much bigger

611

00:30:02,990 --> 00:30:00,539

so what what else can I say Steve

612

00:30:04,730 --> 00:30:03,000

cambian is right about everything he

613

00:30:08,210 --> 00:30:04,740

ever said about me

614

00:30:11,210 --> 00:30:08,220

I host scammers I don't vent anything I

615

00:30:14,389 --> 00:30:11,220

don't research anything I have people on

616

00:30:19,549 --> 00:30:14,399

my show who are provably scamming people

617

00:30:23,210 --> 00:30:19,559

with fake products fake courses fake

618

00:30:27,590 --> 00:30:25,909

I had Corey good I worked with Corey

619

00:30:29,330 --> 00:30:27,600

good for years he was running around

620

00:30:32,570 --> 00:30:29,340

telling people he was time traveling

621

00:30:34,430 --> 00:30:32,580

going to the moon going to Mars

622

00:30:36,529 --> 00:30:34,440

under oath

623

00:30:37,789 --> 00:30:36,539

he admitted it was all fake he made it

624

00:30:40,070 --> 00:30:37,799

up

625

00:30:42,350 --> 00:30:40,080

he's never been to space physically he's

626

00:30:44,149 --> 00:30:42,360

never been to the Moon never been to

627

00:30:46,909 --> 00:30:44,159

Mars

628

00:30:48,350 --> 00:30:46,919

and I know I should apologize to my

629

00:30:51,590 --> 00:30:48,360

audience because that's what a good man

630

00:30:53,810 --> 00:30:51,600

does but whoever said I was a good man

631

00:30:56,090 --> 00:30:53,820

good men don't have scammy scam friends

632

00:30:58,370 --> 00:30:56,100

that are hurting people stealing money

633

00:31:01,010 --> 00:30:58,380

from people for fake information fake

634

00:31:03,710 --> 00:31:01,020

stories fake courses fake PayPal

635

00:31:05,750 --> 00:31:03,720

donation scams by the way

636

00:31:07,310 --> 00:31:05,760

there's some excellent work by Stephen

637

00:31:09,950 --> 00:31:07,320

Camby and in the description of the

638

00:31:12,590 --> 00:31:09,960

video detailing both the David Wilcock

639

00:31:15,529 --> 00:31:12,600

PayPal donation scam with Pete Peterson

640

00:31:17,389 --> 00:31:15,539

that was promoted on my show it's in the

641

00:31:21,110 --> 00:31:17,399

description of the video and also the

642

00:31:25,430 --> 00:31:21,120

emery Smith donate date scam PayPal scam

643

00:31:27,769 --> 00:31:25,440

donate to a fake whistleblower two fake

644

00:31:30,409 --> 00:31:27,779

whistleblowers that I didn't bet

645

00:31:32,269 --> 00:31:30,419

and hey David Wilcox and me were buddies

646

00:31:34,130 --> 00:31:32,279

at the time David Wilcock was getting me

647

00:31:37,549 --> 00:31:34,140

checks I was making a lot of money with

648

00:31:39,289 --> 00:31:37,559

David Wilcox and Corey good so yeah I

649

00:31:41,630 --> 00:31:39,299

let him sell those stands on my show

650

00:31:43,850 --> 00:31:41,640

well I yeah I don't get any money it

651
00:31:46,789 --> 00:31:43,860
ain't my fault and who cares if my

652
00:31:49,669 --> 00:31:46,799
audience contributed money to a 100

653
00:31:52,669 --> 00:31:49,679
percent probably fake PayPal donation

654
00:31:55,070 --> 00:31:52,679
scam and who cares if

655
00:31:58,610 --> 00:31:55,080
people listening to my show donated to a

656
00:32:00,649 --> 00:31:58,620
100 provably fake GoFundMe scam or

657
00:32:03,169 --> 00:32:00,659
PayPal donations it's not my fault David

658
00:32:04,970 --> 00:32:03,179
Wilcox heard that crap why should Steve

659
00:32:07,130 --> 00:32:04,980
Camden keeps saying I should apologize

660
00:32:10,010 --> 00:32:07,140
to my audience for that why should I

661
00:32:11,450 --> 00:32:10,020
apologize I didn't scam those people I

662
00:32:17,690 --> 00:32:11,460
just

663
00:32:19,730 --> 00:32:17,700

David Wilcock and Corey good paid me for

664

00:32:21,590 --> 00:32:19,740

conference stuff I got money on the side

665

00:32:25,669 --> 00:32:21,600

I didn't get any of the money directly

666

00:32:28,549 --> 00:32:25,679

from those things so I'm covered okay I

667

00:32:30,409 --> 00:32:28,559

did what I was supposed to do okay trade

668

00:32:33,230 --> 00:32:30,419

the book all right

669

00:32:34,669 --> 00:32:33,240

so I'm just here to preempt now Steve

670

00:32:36,649 --> 00:32:34,679

Camion is going to do a presentation

671

00:32:39,350 --> 00:32:36,659

he's going to give you all kinds of

672

00:32:41,389 --> 00:32:39,360

facts and evidence not like me right I

673

00:32:45,289 --> 00:32:41,399

just talk to scammy scam people that's

674

00:32:48,649 --> 00:32:45,299

what I do I talk to scammy scam people

675

00:32:51,889 --> 00:32:48,659

David Wilcox included good hey

676

00:32:54,950 --> 00:32:51,899

I'm not apologizing that's in the past

677

00:32:57,409 --> 00:32:54,960

I'm supposed to apologize uh

678

00:32:59,210 --> 00:32:57,419

yeah and I never bothered to ask Linda

679

00:33:02,269 --> 00:32:59,220

Martin hell about her fake sources like

680

00:33:05,029 --> 00:33:02,279

Spartan one or Spartan two right I just

681

00:33:07,070 --> 00:33:05,039

let people tell lies on my show that's

682

00:33:09,950 --> 00:33:07,080

what my show is

683

00:33:12,049 --> 00:33:09,960

and I am the conductor of the Crazy

684

00:33:14,269 --> 00:33:12,059

Train of liars

685

00:33:17,029 --> 00:33:14,279

that's what you can think of me honest I

686

00:33:22,370 --> 00:33:17,039

am the conductor of the Crazy Train full

687

00:33:23,750 --> 00:33:22,380

of liars and scammers that's what I do

688

00:33:26,210 --> 00:33:23,760

and boy

689

00:33:28,669 --> 00:33:26,220

yeah he win some and you lose some you

690

00:33:31,549 --> 00:33:28,679

know hey sometimes the scammers don't

691

00:33:35,570 --> 00:33:31,559

get caught that ice that I work with

692

00:33:37,549 --> 00:33:35,580

damn Steve Camden boy man he busted a

693

00:33:40,310 --> 00:33:37,559

lot of these scammers like Corey good

694

00:33:44,090 --> 00:33:40,320

and David Wilcock he busting good what

695

00:33:46,310 --> 00:33:44,100

about David Wilcox fake charity

696

00:33:48,049 --> 00:33:46,320

I think Steve Canby improved he spent

697

00:33:49,370 --> 00:33:48,059

something like four thousand dollars on

698

00:33:51,409 --> 00:33:49,380

meals and entertainment for himself

699

00:33:53,750 --> 00:33:51,419

sounds like a real good real good

700

00:33:55,610 --> 00:33:53,760

investment in the charity giving David

701
00:33:57,350 --> 00:33:55,620
Wilcox hundreds of thousands of dollars

702
00:33:58,610 --> 00:33:57,360
so he and his wife could spend four

703
00:34:02,470 --> 00:33:58,620
thousand dollars on meals and

704
00:34:05,210 --> 00:34:02,480
entertainment with tax-free donations

705
00:34:08,030 --> 00:34:05,220
boy David Wilcox great at scamming

706
00:34:10,010 --> 00:34:08,040
people oh boy is he good now he's

707
00:34:12,530 --> 00:34:10,020
scaring people telling people that

708
00:34:14,510 --> 00:34:12,540
taking bats in your own piss gives you

709
00:34:17,210 --> 00:34:14,520
superpowers and he's got a new book to

710
00:34:17,990 --> 00:34:17,220
sell but these things are all in the

711
00:34:20,810 --> 00:34:18,000
past

712
00:34:23,629 --> 00:34:20,820
I don't want to talk about it and I

713
00:34:27,109 --> 00:34:23,639

shouldn't have to I should not have to

714

00:34:28,609 --> 00:34:27,119

talk about any of this right people like

715

00:34:30,950 --> 00:34:28,619

Steve Camden and then there's these

716

00:34:34,129 --> 00:34:30,960

people in the comments that are saying

717

00:34:36,669 --> 00:34:34,139

that uh it's my fault that all these

718

00:34:40,129 --> 00:34:36,679

people got LED astray by a cult-leading

719

00:34:41,869 --> 00:34:40,139

narcissistic sociopath greedy son of a

720

00:34:43,669 --> 00:34:41,879

[h__h] that's always out for money that

721

00:34:47,389 --> 00:34:43,679

started suing everybody that ain't my

722

00:34:49,849 --> 00:34:47,399

fault he never sued me yeah

723

00:34:51,649 --> 00:34:49,859

that's because I know a lot of dirt and

724

00:34:53,149 --> 00:34:51,659

I could do the right thing and drop it

725

00:34:55,609 --> 00:34:53,159

all

726

00:34:57,530 --> 00:34:55,619

but I won't

727

00:35:00,230 --> 00:34:57,540

because he helped me make a lot of skin

728

00:35:02,390 --> 00:35:00,240

money a lot of UFO dollars so I ain't

729

00:35:06,650 --> 00:35:02,400

gonna say [\h__\h] I'm not gonna say

730

00:35:08,930 --> 00:35:06,660

anything and even though Corey good

731

00:35:10,670 --> 00:35:08,940

even though Corey Goods got me in the

732

00:35:12,410 --> 00:35:10,680

back

733

00:35:14,150 --> 00:35:12,420

viciously

734

00:35:17,270 --> 00:35:14,160

stop me in the back

735

00:35:19,609 --> 00:35:17,280

uh I'm a [\h__\h] I'm I'm a [\h__\h] I'm Jimmy

736

00:35:21,890 --> 00:35:19,619

needs church and I'm a [\h__\h]

737

00:35:23,990 --> 00:35:21,900

that's why I will never mention Steve

738

00:35:26,630 --> 00:35:24,000

Cam being on my show and even when

739

00:35:29,210 --> 00:35:26,640

guests mention him on my show I edit it

740

00:35:31,670 --> 00:35:29,220

out or I pretend I don't know who Steve

741

00:35:33,950 --> 00:35:31,680

cambian is but now that'll be kind of

742

00:35:37,370 --> 00:35:33,960

tough because I did come here to his

743

00:35:39,410 --> 00:35:37,380

house to preempt and put me on blast I

744

00:35:41,150 --> 00:35:39,420

saw that thumbnail spooky made God damn

745

00:35:43,190 --> 00:35:41,160

that's a great thumbnail spooky you

746

00:35:45,950 --> 00:35:43,200

should come work for me and my scammy

747

00:35:48,890 --> 00:35:45,960

scam friends will pay it we'll pay it no

748

00:35:51,170 --> 00:35:48,900

we won't we'll just you should do it

749

00:35:52,970 --> 00:35:51,180

because then we're famous just came

750

00:35:56,150 --> 00:35:52,980

being famous come on

751

00:35:58,910 --> 00:35:56,160

all right so uh

752

00:36:01,250 --> 00:35:58,920

well I just heard what sounded like a

753

00:36:02,870 --> 00:36:01,260

big orgasm coming from the other room so

754

00:36:05,450 --> 00:36:02,880

I think Steve came in might be done

755

00:36:07,670 --> 00:36:05,460

banging his hot wife God blessed him he

756

00:36:10,250 --> 00:36:07,680

still got away from the highway too I I

757

00:36:14,750 --> 00:36:10,260

don't got a wife at all

758

00:36:19,010 --> 00:36:17,210

look he's gonna do a whole presentation

759

00:36:21,349 --> 00:36:19,020

so don't you go anywhere but it's gonna

760

00:36:24,410 --> 00:36:21,359

take a few minutes to rearrange things

761

00:36:26,990 --> 00:36:24,420

here I hear him yeah you ready

762

00:36:28,310 --> 00:36:27,000

you know she's got to get dressed right

763

00:36:30,349 --> 00:36:28,320

yeah

764

00:36:31,970 --> 00:36:30,359

and I'm gonna uh

765

00:36:37,970 --> 00:36:31,980

I'm gonna go

766

00:36:39,589 --> 00:36:37,980

I don't know I'm gonna wait for him and

767

00:36:41,270 --> 00:36:39,599

then I'm gonna listen to his

768

00:36:43,670 --> 00:36:41,280

presentation but I'm telling you right

769

00:36:45,410 --> 00:36:43,680

now he already showed me what he's going

770

00:36:47,270 --> 00:36:45,420

to present to you and I just want to

771

00:36:49,730 --> 00:36:47,280

tell you that he's telling the truth and

772

00:36:52,550 --> 00:36:49,740

I'm a liar he's telling the absolute

773

00:36:55,370 --> 00:36:52,560

truth about me and about Corey good and

774

00:36:57,710 --> 00:36:55,380

about David Wilcox and I am a goddamn

775

00:37:00,650 --> 00:36:57,720

liar I have been lying to my audience

776
00:37:02,870 --> 00:37:00,660
for years and I'm just gonna keep it up

777
00:37:03,890 --> 00:37:02,880
I'm just gonna keep on lying to my

778
00:37:05,569 --> 00:37:03,900
audience

779
00:37:08,329 --> 00:37:05,579
and he's going to keep telling his

780
00:37:10,550 --> 00:37:08,339
audience the truth about me about David

781
00:37:14,390 --> 00:37:10,560
Wilcox about Corey good about third

782
00:37:16,810 --> 00:37:14,400
phase Moon about Richie Grifton

783
00:37:20,150 --> 00:37:16,820
oh that son's a [h__h]

784
00:37:22,910 --> 00:37:20,160
boy that guy that guy is super stupid

785
00:37:25,370 --> 00:37:22,920
even for any of them I wouldn't yeah

786
00:37:27,230 --> 00:37:25,380
some scammy scam friends I don't want I

787
00:37:28,730 --> 00:37:27,240
don't want third phase to be skinny scam

788
00:37:30,589 --> 00:37:28,740

friends of mine or Richie Grifton

789

00:37:32,390 --> 00:37:30,599

because they're too stupid to be my

790

00:37:35,270 --> 00:37:32,400

scammy's game friends

791

00:37:38,050 --> 00:37:35,280

but anyway I'm just here to tell you

792

00:37:40,569 --> 00:37:38,060

that the presentation that follows I 100

793

00:37:43,730 --> 00:37:40,579

endorse as a hundred percent truthful

794

00:37:46,069 --> 00:37:43,740

and well researched and all that you

795

00:37:47,870 --> 00:37:46,079

know like a real journalist Steve Canby

796

00:37:52,550 --> 00:37:47,880

invented all this stuff three times I

797

00:37:56,390 --> 00:37:52,560

don't bet [h__\h] I just lie I just lie and

798

00:37:58,970 --> 00:37:56,400

what do I do well uh I lie and say this

799

00:38:01,250 --> 00:37:58,980

I bet everything three times before I

800

00:38:04,790 --> 00:38:01,260

mention it on the air if I can't bet

801
00:38:07,430 --> 00:38:04,800
something three times from a credible

802
00:38:09,950 --> 00:38:07,440
published Source I don't speak about it

803
00:38:11,270 --> 00:38:09,960
and that's journalism 101 that's what

804
00:38:15,290 --> 00:38:11,280
they teach you in school when you're

805
00:38:20,630 --> 00:38:18,109
you may ask yourself what does this say

806
00:38:23,390 --> 00:38:20,640
about my vetting skills when after years

807
00:38:26,450 --> 00:38:23,400
of making money with scammy scam Corey

808
00:38:28,670 --> 00:38:26,460
good Corey no good uh Corey good comes

809
00:38:32,510 --> 00:38:28,680
out and says I've never been to space

810
00:38:34,370 --> 00:38:32,520
how the hell I'm a little confused I

811
00:38:35,990 --> 00:38:34,380
wish I was still talking to scammy scam

812
00:38:37,910 --> 00:38:36,000
friend Corey good because I would ask

813
00:38:41,210 --> 00:38:37,920

him how the hell are you a secret space

814

00:38:43,370 --> 00:38:41,220

program Insider if you've never been to

815

00:38:46,370 --> 00:38:43,380

space how did you have all those Space

816

00:38:49,970 --> 00:38:46,380

Adventures if you've never been to space

817

00:38:52,849 --> 00:38:49,980

oh I know I know how it worked

818

00:38:55,490 --> 00:38:52,859

I know what happened

819

00:38:57,950 --> 00:38:55,500

I think I know uh

820

00:38:59,810 --> 00:38:57,960

because apparently all those all those

821

00:39:03,970 --> 00:38:59,820

stories of Cory Goods came from

822

00:39:11,930 --> 00:39:09,050

wow the Land of Make Believe

823

00:39:14,810 --> 00:39:11,940

yep came from the Land of Make-Believe

824

00:39:16,609 --> 00:39:14,820

damn it hey what can you do hey I

825

00:39:19,490 --> 00:39:16,619

already made the money I'm not I'm not

826

00:39:22,790 --> 00:39:19,500

giving any of that money back okay it's

827

00:39:25,970 --> 00:39:22,800

my scammy scam friend Corey good that's

828

00:39:27,470 --> 00:39:25,980

my scammy scam money okay I'm not giving

829

00:39:28,609 --> 00:39:27,480

any of the money back

830

00:39:31,310 --> 00:39:28,619

but

831

00:39:34,190 --> 00:39:31,320

I just want to come here set the record

832

00:39:35,870 --> 00:39:34,200

straight and uh Stephen Canby and will

833

00:39:38,270 --> 00:39:35,880

be with us momentarily I'm supposed to

834

00:39:40,010 --> 00:39:38,280

play a bumper while he's getting ready

835

00:39:42,589 --> 00:39:40,020

here what

836

00:39:44,690 --> 00:39:42,599

which one do you want me to play

837

00:39:47,210 --> 00:39:44,700

no you're not playing the song making

838

00:39:48,890 --> 00:39:47,220

fun of me I'm not playing it Steve

839

00:39:50,990 --> 00:39:48,900

kambian

840

00:39:52,130 --> 00:39:51,000

all right hold on let me find something

841

00:39:54,770 --> 00:39:52,140

else

842

00:39:57,890 --> 00:39:54,780

I will find something oh there we go

843

00:39:59,870 --> 00:39:57,900

yeah we have alien he's got aliens that

844

00:40:02,270 --> 00:39:59,880

[h__h] so it's going to take a moment to

845

00:40:04,609 --> 00:40:02,280

get reset and get your usual show host

846

00:40:06,770 --> 00:40:04,619

back but there's a whole presentation to

847

00:40:09,410 --> 00:40:06,780

follow so don't don't you people go

848

00:40:11,630 --> 00:40:09,420

anywhere don't go anywhere

849

00:40:14,270 --> 00:40:11,640

Stephen Campion will be right back to

850

00:40:16,010 --> 00:40:14,280

tell you the truth about me now me I've

851
00:40:19,130 --> 00:40:16,020
been lying to my audience for years and

852
00:40:21,910 --> 00:40:19,140
years you fader idiots bunch of fader

853
00:40:24,530 --> 00:40:21,920
stupid people how about that

854
00:40:25,550 --> 00:40:24,540
and I saw some stuff people been saying

855
00:40:27,349 --> 00:40:25,560
on Twitter

856
00:40:29,170 --> 00:40:27,359
about me Steve Cameron's going to share

857
00:40:32,750 --> 00:40:29,180
it because it's true

858
00:40:35,210 --> 00:40:32,760
you stupid and by the way buy my coffee

859
00:40:38,870 --> 00:40:35,220
send me some money you stupid fader or

860
00:40:41,089 --> 00:40:38,880
not fader nuts that's what I am I'm the

861
00:40:44,030 --> 00:40:41,099
conductor on the train the Crazy Train

862
00:40:47,810 --> 00:40:44,040
of liars and fader nuts

863
00:40:52,190 --> 00:40:47,820

right just buy some crystal skulls and

864

00:40:58,430 --> 00:40:54,710

I need the money divorce is expensive my

865

00:41:00,470 --> 00:40:58,440

wife's taking everything ex-wife goddamn

866

00:41:03,050 --> 00:41:00,480

reader all right

867

00:41:04,970 --> 00:41:03,060

listen we'll we'll be right back with uh

868

00:41:07,550 --> 00:41:04,980

with a whole presentation from Stephen

869

00:41:17,569 --> 00:41:07,560

Cameron so don't go anywhere we'll be

870

00:41:17,579 --> 00:41:23,650

foreign

871

00:41:23,660 --> 00:41:56,690

[Music]

872

00:42:23,020 --> 00:41:59,050

foreign

873

00:42:23,030 --> 00:42:27,530

[Music]

874

00:42:58,970 --> 00:42:28,130

foreign

875

00:43:00,250 --> 00:42:58,980

[Music]

876
00:43:05,540 --> 00:43:00,260
foreign

877
00:43:29,270 --> 00:43:20,530
[Music]

878
00:43:29,280 --> 00:43:37,460
foreign

879
00:44:01,370 --> 00:43:59,580
[Music]

880
00:44:03,520 --> 00:44:01,380
[Applause]

881
00:44:24,010 --> 00:44:03,530
foreign

882
00:44:29,870 --> 00:44:27,109
thing I knew I was gonna do that

883
00:44:32,170 --> 00:44:29,880
so I apologize let's fix that right away

884
00:44:35,510 --> 00:44:32,180
and get back to our usual hosts

885
00:44:37,370 --> 00:44:35,520
greetings and salutations my name is

886
00:44:40,010 --> 00:44:37,380
Stephen cambian and you are watching

887
00:44:42,530 --> 00:44:40,020
truth Seekers live and we are

888
00:44:46,670 --> 00:44:42,540

broadcasting on Facebook YouTube twitch

889

00:44:48,890 --> 00:44:46,680

Twitter Rumble Odyssey and D live

890

00:44:51,410 --> 00:44:48,900

and tonight we're going to be looking at

891

00:44:54,530 --> 00:44:51,420

the role that one Jimmy needs Church

892

00:44:56,990 --> 00:44:54,540

Jimmy Church of Fate to Bull we're going

893

00:44:58,609 --> 00:44:57,000

to be looking at the role that he plays

894

00:45:02,270 --> 00:44:58,619

in actively

895

00:45:04,630 --> 00:45:02,280

and intentionally I believe

896

00:45:07,730 --> 00:45:04,640

spreading fake information

897

00:45:10,790 --> 00:45:07,740

disinformation hoaxes

898

00:45:12,890 --> 00:45:10,800

and yes even scams look in the

899

00:45:17,170 --> 00:45:12,900

description of the video and you will

900

00:45:20,329 --> 00:45:17,180

see a detailed analysis of two different

901
00:45:22,430 --> 00:45:20,339
scams and and listen I I'm very careful

902
00:45:24,829 --> 00:45:22,440
usually with the use of a word like that

903
00:45:27,770 --> 00:45:24,839
but not in this case those two things

904
00:45:31,309 --> 00:45:27,780
that David Wilcox did and promoted on

905
00:45:34,430 --> 00:45:31,319
Jimmy Church's show were provable scams

906
00:45:37,849 --> 00:45:34,440
and I stand by our reporting on those

907
00:45:41,690 --> 00:45:37,859
and my characterization of those as

908
00:45:44,569 --> 00:45:41,700
scams if every word in the text body

909
00:45:48,589 --> 00:45:44,579
every sentence in the text body of a

910
00:45:50,329 --> 00:45:48,599
GoFundMe page can be proven to be false

911
00:45:52,370 --> 00:45:50,339
and you're begging people for money

912
00:45:56,690 --> 00:45:52,380
that's a scam

913
00:45:58,550 --> 00:45:56,700

if you in public tell a Fantastical

914

00:46:01,490 --> 00:45:58,560

story which by the way is still on David

915

00:46:03,190 --> 00:46:01,500

Wilcox website and I've got captures of

916

00:46:06,230 --> 00:46:03,200

it just in case he were to pull it down

917

00:46:09,410 --> 00:46:06,240

about Emory Smith being under deep State

918

00:46:12,170 --> 00:46:09,420

attack and then later evidence surfaces

919

00:46:14,750 --> 00:46:12,180

that that was all a lie and you were

920

00:46:16,210 --> 00:46:14,760

begging for PayPal donations with lies

921

00:46:21,109 --> 00:46:16,220

that

922

00:46:22,490 --> 00:46:21,119

is correctly categorized or described as

923

00:46:25,550 --> 00:46:22,500

a scam

924

00:46:26,809 --> 00:46:25,560

but besides that Jimmy church has been

925

00:46:31,010 --> 00:46:26,819

actively

926
00:46:36,109 --> 00:46:31,020
deliberately working with and promoting

927
00:46:38,030 --> 00:46:36,119
hucksters who sell provably fake stories

928
00:46:40,490 --> 00:46:38,040
and we can see

929
00:46:44,150 --> 00:46:40,500
ample evidence and proof of that

930
00:46:47,630 --> 00:46:44,160
how many years did he make money

931
00:46:50,150 --> 00:46:47,640
with and off of Corey Goode how many

932
00:46:53,750 --> 00:46:50,160
years a couple years there he was making

933
00:46:56,329 --> 00:46:53,760
money actively promoting platforming and

934
00:46:58,910 --> 00:46:56,339
platforming and appearing with

935
00:47:00,170 --> 00:46:58,920
Corey Goode who we now know through his

936
00:47:01,670 --> 00:47:00,180
deposition

937
00:47:05,030 --> 00:47:01,680
was telling

938
00:47:06,890 --> 00:47:05,040

fake stories of his fake Space

939

00:47:09,950 --> 00:47:06,900

Adventures

940

00:47:13,849 --> 00:47:09,960

but it's not just Corey good

941

00:47:18,950 --> 00:47:17,089

does he bear any responsibility or does

942

00:47:21,290 --> 00:47:18,960

he just say well it's entertainment you

943

00:47:23,390 --> 00:47:21,300

know I don't have to check anything no

944

00:47:26,150 --> 00:47:23,400

he himself says he vets things three

945

00:47:30,890 --> 00:47:26,160

times and then apparently we get to

946

00:47:36,890 --> 00:47:33,290

so we're going to get into his fake

947

00:47:40,370 --> 00:47:36,900

apology but before we do that

948

00:47:43,370 --> 00:47:40,380

Jimmy Church took down those episodes of

949

00:47:48,349 --> 00:47:43,380

his show where

950

00:47:51,410 --> 00:47:48,359

David Wilcock was actively advertising

951
00:47:53,569 --> 00:47:51,420
a provable scam but we're going to get

952
00:47:56,630 --> 00:47:53,579
into that tonight because

953
00:47:59,870 --> 00:47:56,640
there's copies of those shows available

954
00:48:01,870 --> 00:47:59,880
and the evidence still exists that David

955
00:48:05,990 --> 00:48:01,880
Wilcock

956
00:48:10,910 --> 00:48:06,000
promoted a fake whistleblower

957
00:48:14,510 --> 00:48:10,920
GoFundMe scam on Jimmy Church's show

958
00:48:17,270 --> 00:48:14,520
so this is a transformative work we are

959
00:48:20,030 --> 00:48:17,280
uh educating the public about Jimmy

960
00:48:22,670 --> 00:48:20,040
Church actively letting or allowing

961
00:48:25,010 --> 00:48:22,680
David Wilcox promote

962
00:48:29,210 --> 00:48:25,020
what can only be described as a GoFundMe

963
00:48:32,150 --> 00:48:29,220

scam on his show and uh

964

00:48:34,790 --> 00:48:32,160

you know the fact that he doesn't think

965

00:48:36,950 --> 00:48:34,800

that he has any responsibility to

966

00:48:39,230 --> 00:48:36,960

apologize for his audience

967

00:48:40,430 --> 00:48:39,240

tells you everything that you need to

968

00:48:43,370 --> 00:48:40,440

know

969

00:48:46,069 --> 00:48:43,380

about Mr Church doesn't he have a

970

00:48:48,410 --> 00:48:46,079

responsibility to his audience

971

00:48:50,510 --> 00:48:48,420

does he care if his audience gets

972

00:48:53,390 --> 00:48:50,520

scammed by one of the scammers that he

973

00:48:56,569 --> 00:48:53,400

hosts on a show selling or actively

974

00:48:59,870 --> 00:48:56,579

talking about and promoting a scam

975

00:49:01,849 --> 00:48:59,880

I think so and so does anybody that has

976

00:49:04,130 --> 00:49:01,859

a conscience

977

00:49:05,630 --> 00:49:04,140

so let's get into this this is fair use

978

00:49:07,730 --> 00:49:05,640

this is a transformative work we're

979

00:49:11,030 --> 00:49:07,740

educating the public

980

00:49:14,089 --> 00:49:11,040

and we're critiquing the video that we

981

00:49:17,150 --> 00:49:14,099

are sharing uh and by the way I have

982

00:49:18,710 --> 00:49:17,160

copies of this and uh the other one

983

00:49:21,890 --> 00:49:18,720

we're only going to be covering the Pete

984

00:49:26,690 --> 00:49:21,900

Peterson PayPal donation scam that was

985

00:49:31,069 --> 00:49:28,730

and this is at the height of the Corey

986

00:49:34,550 --> 00:49:31,079

good David Wilcox Fame phase right

987

00:49:37,130 --> 00:49:34,560

remember that yeah tonight very special

988

00:49:38,390 --> 00:49:37,140

broadcast David Wilcock is back from his

989

00:49:43,609 --> 00:49:38,400

life break

990

00:49:45,829 --> 00:49:43,619

he doing right now he's taking baths and

991

00:49:48,710 --> 00:49:45,839

piss and getting super powers

992

00:49:50,510 --> 00:49:48,720

only on Fade to Black

993

00:49:52,730 --> 00:49:50,520

so let's uh let's continue the

994

00:49:55,069 --> 00:49:52,740

discussion David the other thing that uh

995

00:49:57,650 --> 00:49:55,079

that happened over

996

00:49:59,510 --> 00:49:57,660

the last couple of months where there

997

00:50:02,809 --> 00:49:59,520

were without naming names a few

998

00:50:05,390 --> 00:50:02,819

researcher friends of ours uh that were

999

00:50:08,329 --> 00:50:05,400

also affected by these trigger words

1000

00:50:12,349 --> 00:50:08,339

these ideas these insinuations and

1001
00:50:16,670 --> 00:50:12,359
accusations that were all 100 completely

1002
00:50:20,030 --> 00:50:16,680
fabricated and uh it just goes to show

1003
00:50:22,930 --> 00:50:20,040
you that even veterans even even those

1004
00:50:27,950 --> 00:50:22,940
that we respect that should know better

1005
00:50:30,109 --> 00:50:27,960
uh were taken down by this uh by this uh

1006
00:50:32,390 --> 00:50:30,119
character assassination uh what did you

1007
00:50:34,490 --> 00:50:32,400
think was starting to go on at that

1008
00:50:37,309 --> 00:50:34,500
point that we couldn't even talk sense

1009
00:50:40,609 --> 00:50:37,319
into people that we know and trust

1010
00:50:43,010 --> 00:50:40,619
well before the break Jimmy we left on

1011
00:50:45,650 --> 00:50:43,020
why Corey good what difference does it

1012
00:50:48,530 --> 00:50:45,660
make if and you got to look at this if

1013
00:50:52,010 --> 00:50:48,540

if his remember this is David Wilcock

1014

00:50:55,130 --> 00:50:52,020

and Jimmy Church working together

1015

00:50:59,210 --> 00:50:55,140

to attack those people who said that

1016

00:51:00,770 --> 00:50:59,220

Corey Goode was telling fairy tales

1017

00:51:02,450 --> 00:51:00,780

they're saying that was character

1018

00:51:05,270 --> 00:51:02,460

assassination

1019

00:51:07,849 --> 00:51:05,280

and now we know the quarry Good was

1020

00:51:11,210 --> 00:51:07,859

telling fairy tales but

1021

00:51:12,470 --> 00:51:11,220

luckily this a copy of this still exists

1022

00:51:15,230 --> 00:51:12,480

great

1023

00:51:17,870 --> 00:51:15,240

so we can see these two clowns doing

1024

00:51:19,490 --> 00:51:17,880

damage control for Corey good this is

1025

00:51:22,730 --> 00:51:19,500

information

1026

00:51:25,130 --> 00:51:22,740

is all fraudulent as these attacks are

1027

00:51:27,230 --> 00:51:25,140

purporting that they would be

1028

00:51:29,990 --> 00:51:27,240

then why would somebody go to the effort

1029

00:51:31,730 --> 00:51:30,000

of hacking my website why would somebody

1030

00:51:34,730 --> 00:51:31,740

he never proved anybody hacked anything

1031

00:51:36,349 --> 00:51:34,740

this is just his word more fake stories

1032

00:51:38,750 --> 00:51:36,359

from a fake prophet

1033

00:51:41,630 --> 00:51:38,760

they go to the effort of reporting

1034

00:51:43,130 --> 00:51:41,640

Quarry to Child Protective Services as a

1035

00:51:45,109 --> 00:51:43,140

cult leader and saying that his children

1036

00:51:47,470 --> 00:51:45,119

are in imminent danger quote unquote

1037

00:51:51,170 --> 00:51:47,480

that he's a cult leader he got turned in

1038

00:51:52,150 --> 00:51:51,180

as fear being Alliance uh got turned

1039

00:51:56,930 --> 00:51:52,160

into

1040

00:51:59,510 --> 00:51:56,940

uh an NGO agency that deals with culse

1041

00:52:02,089 --> 00:51:59,520

and now you have that brunt of that

1042

00:52:05,150 --> 00:52:02,099

investigation now we're Crossing Lines

1043

00:52:07,549 --> 00:52:05,160

here right and somebody called the the

1044

00:52:10,430 --> 00:52:07,559

Texas local child protective service and

1045

00:52:12,730 --> 00:52:10,440

he gets a call on Saturday the day after

1046

00:52:15,530 --> 00:52:12,740

my breaks go out on my car

1047

00:52:17,150 --> 00:52:15,540

certainly could be attempted murder it

1048

00:52:20,349 --> 00:52:17,160

was right after the car went down the

1049

00:52:24,650 --> 00:52:20,359

mountain you know and

1050

00:52:27,770 --> 00:52:24,660

then as of by the way

1051

00:52:30,349 --> 00:52:27,780

Corey good and David Wilcox claimed that

1052

00:52:34,130 --> 00:52:30,359

child protective services in Texas were

1053

00:52:35,930 --> 00:52:34,140

called on Corey good and they called him

1054

00:52:37,910 --> 00:52:35,940

because people said he was running a

1055

00:52:39,589 --> 00:52:37,920

cult and they just called him

1056

00:52:41,870 --> 00:52:39,599

and checked in

1057

00:52:43,549 --> 00:52:41,880

that's not the way this works and by the

1058

00:52:47,150 --> 00:52:43,559

way I checked with Texas Child

1059

00:52:49,609 --> 00:52:47,160

Protective Services nobody ever reported

1060

00:52:52,790 --> 00:52:49,619

Corey Goode to Texas Child Protective

1061

00:52:55,970 --> 00:52:52,800

Services this is 100 percent approvable

1062

00:52:57,349 --> 00:52:55,980

lie and by the way if people do start

1063

00:52:59,210 --> 00:52:57,359

reporting you to Child Protective

1064

00:53:01,130 --> 00:52:59,220

Services they don't just call you and go

1065

00:53:03,349 --> 00:53:01,140

are you running a call are your kids

1066

00:53:05,870 --> 00:53:03,359

okay you're not running a call your kids

1067

00:53:08,690 --> 00:53:05,880

are okay okay thank you thank you Corey

1068

00:53:12,049 --> 00:53:08,700

good bye-bye sorry sorry to bother you

1069

00:53:13,970 --> 00:53:12,059

no they do a whole investigation and

1070

00:53:16,010 --> 00:53:13,980

there's mountains of paperwork guess

1071

00:53:19,670 --> 00:53:16,020

what there's not there's no paperwork

1072

00:53:21,710 --> 00:53:19,680

they made this up yesterday I get this

1073

00:53:24,589 --> 00:53:21,720

call from Pete Peterson and here comes

1074

00:53:27,230 --> 00:53:24,599

the skin saying that there are armed

1075

00:53:28,730 --> 00:53:27,240

policemen surrounding his house and

1076
00:53:30,290 --> 00:53:28,740
they're taking everything he owns and

1077
00:53:32,450 --> 00:53:30,300
throwing it into dumpsters

1078
00:53:34,730 --> 00:53:32,460
that is provably false I talked to the

1079
00:53:37,549 --> 00:53:34,740
local police no policemen were there no

1080
00:53:39,770 --> 00:53:37,559
arms policemen or otherwise ever this

1081
00:53:41,930 --> 00:53:39,780
never happened none of what David

1082
00:53:45,530 --> 00:53:41,940
Wilcock is is going to describe right

1083
00:53:47,329 --> 00:53:45,540
now ever happened it's all fake and you

1084
00:53:49,670 --> 00:53:47,339
know how I know that because I talked to

1085
00:53:51,589 --> 00:53:49,680
the police I talked to the bank that was

1086
00:53:54,710 --> 00:53:51,599
doing the Foreclosure I talked to

1087
00:53:57,470 --> 00:53:54,720
everybody I did all the work that Jimmy

1088
00:53:59,890 --> 00:53:57,480

Church refused to do while he was

1089

00:54:04,849 --> 00:53:59,900

letting David Wilcock

1090

00:54:07,190 --> 00:54:04,859

promote a GoFundMe scam on his show why

1091

00:54:09,890 --> 00:54:07,200

do I have to call the local police and

1092

00:54:11,750 --> 00:54:09,900

find out if this story is true why do I

1093

00:54:13,309 --> 00:54:11,760

have to research Pete Peterson's

1094

00:54:16,309 --> 00:54:13,319

background and find out his entire

1095

00:54:19,250 --> 00:54:16,319

biography as one big lie why didn't

1096

00:54:21,849 --> 00:54:19,260

Jimmy Church do it before he let David

1097

00:54:24,770 --> 00:54:21,859

Wilcox tell these provably 100 percent

1098

00:54:28,130 --> 00:54:24,780

fake stories while begging for people to

1099

00:54:31,370 --> 00:54:29,690

and when one of the neighbors came up

1100

00:54:33,230 --> 00:54:31,380

and said what are you guys doing

1101

00:54:34,849 --> 00:54:33,240

one of the cops told him that they've

1102

00:54:36,410 --> 00:54:34,859

already got the hole dug in the dump

1103

00:54:38,150 --> 00:54:36,420

they've already dug it out with

1104

00:54:39,950 --> 00:54:38,160

bulldozers and that went by the way

1105

00:54:41,569 --> 00:54:39,960

there was no bulldozers ever at that

1106

00:54:44,270 --> 00:54:41,579

property never there was never

1107

00:54:46,730 --> 00:54:44,280

bulldozers at that property it was a

1108

00:54:48,650 --> 00:54:46,740

run-of-the-mill bank foreclosure and the

1109

00:54:51,049 --> 00:54:48,660

house had already been foreclosed upon

1110

00:54:53,569 --> 00:54:51,059

for years the Foreclosure went through

1111

00:54:56,390 --> 00:54:53,579

years before David Wilcock started this

1112

00:54:58,549 --> 00:54:56,400

GoFundMe scam to quote save Pete

1113

00:54:59,930 --> 00:54:58,559

Peterson's house when they get this

1114

00:55:02,390 --> 00:54:59,940

stuff they're going to throw it in there

1115

00:55:04,309 --> 00:55:02,400

drive over it with bulldozers

1116

00:55:08,089 --> 00:55:04,319

and then fill it in

1117

00:55:10,370 --> 00:55:08,099

the police never said that never and uh

1118

00:55:12,109 --> 00:55:10,380

none of this ever happened this is all

1119

00:55:15,410 --> 00:55:12,119

Fabrications

1120

00:55:17,990 --> 00:55:15,420

and uh Jimmy church is a completely and

1121

00:55:19,790 --> 00:55:18,000

totally irresponsible for show hosts for

1122

00:55:23,210 --> 00:55:19,800

allowing somebody to come on his show

1123

00:55:25,010 --> 00:55:23,220

and tell these 100 provably fake stories

1124

00:55:27,410 --> 00:55:25,020

while begging for money from his

1125

00:55:30,829 --> 00:55:27,420

audience and he let

1126
00:55:34,670 --> 00:55:30,839
David Wilcock do this yeah Pete Peterson

1127
00:55:37,069 --> 00:55:34,680
only two weeks ago there was a two two

1128
00:55:38,870 --> 00:55:37,079
rounds of episodes of him on Cosmic

1129
00:55:40,849 --> 00:55:38,880
disclosure where he's revealing

1130
00:55:43,490 --> 00:55:40,859
information that totally validates

1131
00:55:45,890 --> 00:55:43,500
everything Corey's been saying oh okay

1132
00:55:48,170 --> 00:55:45,900
so Pete Peterson was definitely a fraud

1133
00:55:50,630 --> 00:55:48,180
then because he was validating what

1134
00:55:52,309 --> 00:55:50,640
Corey good was saying what Corey good

1135
00:55:55,430 --> 00:55:52,319
now admit it was all fake made up

1136
00:55:57,530 --> 00:55:55,440
stories and here's David Wilcock in 2017

1137
00:56:00,290 --> 00:55:57,540
claiming that Pete Peterson validated

1138
00:56:04,730 --> 00:56:00,300

what Corey good was saying sure

1139

00:56:07,190 --> 00:56:04,740

now I've I've got I've I have uh the I'm

1140

00:56:09,770 --> 00:56:07,200

pulling it up now uh so when I have it

1141

00:56:13,970 --> 00:56:09,780

ready I'll let you know but I have the

1142

00:56:15,829 --> 00:56:13,980

message that Pete Peterson left you

1143

00:56:18,049 --> 00:56:15,839

um and if it's okay with you Dave David

1144

00:56:19,549 --> 00:56:18,059

I will actually I can absolutely play it

1145

00:56:22,130 --> 00:56:19,559

it's a one minute clip it's very

1146

00:56:24,069 --> 00:56:22,140

relevant this is what I heard when I

1147

00:56:28,609 --> 00:56:24,079

called up my voicemail

1148

00:56:30,049 --> 00:56:28,619

and after I heard this I saved it and I

1149

00:56:31,670 --> 00:56:30,059

called him and this is when we talked

1150

00:56:32,990 --> 00:56:31,680

for an hour and I got the download on

1151

00:56:35,150 --> 00:56:33,000

what was going on

1152

00:56:37,609 --> 00:56:35,160

but I also saved the voicemail and so

1153

00:56:39,170 --> 00:56:37,619

today I recorded it yeah so they're

1154

00:56:41,990 --> 00:56:39,180

going to play you a voicemail from the

1155

00:56:44,510 --> 00:56:42,000

fake whistleblower Pete Peterson who is

1156

00:56:46,670 --> 00:56:44,520

not what he said he was he wasn't an

1157

00:56:49,430 --> 00:56:46,680

early computer Pioneer he didn't beat

1158

00:56:51,589 --> 00:56:49,440

apple and commodore and Atari to market

1159

00:56:53,990 --> 00:56:51,599

with the first alphanumeric keyboard

1160

00:56:55,250 --> 00:56:54,000

personal computer like he claimed he

1161

00:56:57,829 --> 00:56:55,260

didn't work for the Russian space

1162

00:56:59,930 --> 00:56:57,839

Federation like he claimed he did not

1163

00:57:01,730 --> 00:56:59,940

receive the order of Lenin award like he

1164

00:57:03,770 --> 00:57:01,740

claimed he never worked for Ronald

1165

00:57:07,430 --> 00:57:03,780

Reagan as a science and technology

1166

00:57:12,530 --> 00:57:07,440

advisor like he claimed every word from

1167

00:57:14,390 --> 00:57:12,540

his biography is was probably fake false

1168

00:57:16,430 --> 00:57:14,400

but David Wilcox just took him at his

1169

00:57:19,549 --> 00:57:16,440

word I guess then he goes on Jimmy

1170

00:57:21,589 --> 00:57:19,559

church and helps promote a GoFundMe scam

1171

00:57:24,410 --> 00:57:21,599

to get him some money

1172

00:57:25,670 --> 00:57:24,420

so that you get all based on lies guys

1173

00:57:27,650 --> 00:57:25,680

can hear

1174

00:57:29,630 --> 00:57:27,660

what it actually sounds like when

1175

00:57:31,609 --> 00:57:29,640

something this real happens to somebody

1176

00:57:34,130 --> 00:57:31,619

it's something this real I proved it's

1177

00:57:35,650 --> 00:57:34,140

not real David Wilcock I proved it's not

1178

00:57:38,690 --> 00:57:35,660

real Jimmy Church

1179

00:57:40,609 --> 00:57:38,700

leaves a voicemail in 60 seconds tells

1180

00:57:42,170 --> 00:57:40,619

me what's going on now I paused it when

1181

00:57:44,210 --> 00:57:42,180

it said his phone number but otherwise

1182

00:57:46,549 --> 00:57:44,220

this is exactly the way it sounded okay

1183

00:57:50,329 --> 00:57:46,559

let me uh let me pull this up here it's

1184

00:57:54,230 --> 00:57:50,339

uh it's pretty interesting to listen to

1185

00:58:08,890 --> 00:57:54,240

It's about uh it's pulling up now hold

1186

00:58:08,900 --> 00:58:12,849

yesterday from

1187

00:58:18,170 --> 00:58:16,130

Steve Pearson giving me a love

1188

00:58:20,089 --> 00:58:18,180

just wanted to let you know that the

1189

00:58:21,770 --> 00:58:20,099

planning to take every everything out of

1190

00:58:23,569 --> 00:58:21,780

my house and my trucks and trailers

1191

00:58:27,230 --> 00:58:23,579

don't take them up to the dump and pick

1192

00:58:32,450 --> 00:58:29,809

and that includes the actions of my wife

1193

00:58:34,370 --> 00:58:32,460

and my mother and yeah he claimed that

1194

00:58:36,950 --> 00:58:34,380

the police were even confiscating the

1195

00:58:39,710 --> 00:58:36,960

ashes of his wife and mother I talked to

1196

00:58:41,150 --> 00:58:39,720

the local police that never happened and

1197

00:58:43,370 --> 00:58:41,160

they would never do anything like that

1198

00:58:45,109 --> 00:58:43,380

they know that would be a major lawsuit

1199

00:58:47,750 --> 00:58:45,119

they're not stupid they're law

1200

00:58:50,750 --> 00:58:47,760

enforcement officers and by the way as I

1201

00:58:53,630 --> 00:58:50,760

recall law enforcement in that local

1202

00:58:56,569 --> 00:58:53,640

municipality were not very happy that

1203

00:58:57,650 --> 00:58:56,579

they were being used in a fake GoFundMe

1204

00:59:01,309 --> 00:58:57,660

scam

1205

00:59:04,130 --> 00:59:01,319

right they were being used and slandered

1206

00:59:06,109 --> 00:59:04,140

and lied about so that this fake

1207

00:59:08,390 --> 00:59:06,119

whistleblower and David Wilcox could

1208

00:59:11,630 --> 00:59:08,400

generate some sixty thousand dollars in

1209

00:59:16,480 --> 00:59:11,640

fraudulent funds for a fake GoFundMe

1210

00:59:16,490 --> 00:59:21,650

[Music]

1211

00:59:26,089 --> 00:59:23,990

probably against the law but only after

1212

00:59:27,770 --> 00:59:26,099

committing finished Crimes by the

1213

00:59:30,530 --> 00:59:27,780

sheriffs

1214

00:59:33,109 --> 00:59:30,540

and by the way the property had been

1215

00:59:35,150 --> 00:59:33,119

foreclosed on and for years the bank was

1216

00:59:37,910 --> 00:59:35,160

begging P Peterson to get his personal

1217

00:59:40,970 --> 00:59:37,920

belongings out of the property that he

1218

00:59:43,549 --> 00:59:40,980

had no claim to and uh to the best of my

1219

00:59:45,710 --> 00:59:43,559

knowledge and recollection uh eventually

1220

00:59:47,089 --> 00:59:45,720

they cleaned out the property and do you

1221

00:59:49,370 --> 00:59:47,099

know what the property was filled with

1222

00:59:51,530 --> 00:59:49,380

not with millions of dollars worth of

1223

00:59:54,589 --> 00:59:51,540

valuable scientific equipment like David

1224

00:59:58,430 --> 00:59:54,599

Wilcox claims it was filled with

1225

01:00:01,430 --> 00:59:58,440

dead cats and bottles of piss it was a

1226
01:00:02,870 --> 01:00:01,440
hoarding nightmare in there and it took

1227
01:00:05,750 --> 01:00:02,880
several dumpsters

1228
01:00:07,970 --> 01:00:05,760
to clean out all the trash out of this

1229
01:00:10,370 --> 01:00:07,980
home that the bank had foreclosed on

1230
01:00:13,309 --> 01:00:10,380
years earlier which by the way was not

1231
01:00:15,890 --> 01:00:13,319
Pete Peterson's home it was the home of

1232
01:00:18,589 --> 01:00:15,900
a one-time living girlfriend it was his

1233
01:00:21,349 --> 01:00:18,599
girlfriend's home not his home he had no

1234
01:00:23,630 --> 01:00:21,359
legal right or claim to the home

1235
01:00:26,690 --> 01:00:23,640
but he filled the house the whole home

1236
01:00:28,670 --> 01:00:26,700
with garbage and trash like you ever see

1237
01:00:31,130 --> 01:00:28,680
an episode of Hoarders that's what I was

1238
01:00:31,140 --> 01:00:36,589

anyway we live in America USSA

1239

01:00:41,870 --> 01:00:38,950

end of message to repeat this message

1240

01:00:43,970 --> 01:00:41,880

absolutely incredible now I want the

1241

01:00:46,609 --> 01:00:43,980

audience to understand and hey uh Jimmy

1242

01:00:50,030 --> 01:00:46,619

Church did you vet what was happening to

1243

01:00:52,910 --> 01:00:50,040

Pete Peterson three times did you vet P

1244

01:00:54,470 --> 01:00:52,920

Peterson's background claims did you vet

1245

01:00:56,630 --> 01:00:54,480

when he said that he was an early

1246

01:01:00,829 --> 01:00:56,640

computer Pioneer and his computer beat

1247

01:01:04,430 --> 01:01:00,839

Apple Commodore and Atari and

1248

01:01:06,349 --> 01:01:04,440

Tandy Radio Shack to market with the

1249

01:01:07,789 --> 01:01:06,359

first alphanumeric keyboard I have a

1250

01:01:11,150 --> 01:01:07,799

background in computer science I knew

1251

01:01:13,970 --> 01:01:11,160

this guy was lying right away because

1252

01:01:16,370 --> 01:01:13,980

you know I was there for the 80s

1253

01:01:18,710 --> 01:01:16,380

personal computer Revolution

1254

01:01:20,390 --> 01:01:18,720

and nobody that I knew in the world of

1255

01:01:22,190 --> 01:01:20,400

computers had ever heard of Pete

1256

01:01:24,410 --> 01:01:22,200

Peterson

1257

01:01:26,750 --> 01:01:24,420

do you know why because he made all that

1258

01:01:29,390 --> 01:01:26,760

up and Jimmy Church who says he vets

1259

01:01:30,950 --> 01:01:29,400

everything three times did not vet P

1260

01:01:33,289 --> 01:01:30,960

Peterson's background

1261

01:01:35,150 --> 01:01:33,299

nor did he vet the story that Pete

1262

01:01:37,430 --> 01:01:35,160

Peterson was telling about this

1263

01:01:40,370 --> 01:01:37,440

run-of-the-mill bank foreclosure that

1264

01:01:43,490 --> 01:01:40,380

took place years before this event right

1265

01:01:46,190 --> 01:01:43,500

here in 2017 and I proved it it's all in

1266

01:01:48,470 --> 01:01:46,200

the description of the video the David

1267

01:01:49,910 --> 01:01:48,480

Wilcox Peterson GoFundMe scam

1268

01:01:52,370 --> 01:01:49,920

investigation

1269

01:01:55,609 --> 01:01:52,380

stand by the way I spent a month of my

1270

01:01:59,030 --> 01:01:55,619

life proving that this was a scam and I

1271

01:02:02,210 --> 01:01:59,040

will argue with anyone in court over my

1272

01:02:04,309 --> 01:02:02,220

characterization of that event as a scam

1273

01:02:06,289 --> 01:02:04,319

I have all the backup I've saved

1274

01:02:08,210 --> 01:02:06,299

everything

1275

01:02:10,370 --> 01:02:08,220

um I'm not going to back down on that

1276

01:02:11,089 --> 01:02:10,380

the fact that this was a scam first of

1277

01:02:16,010 --> 01:02:11,099

all

1278

01:02:18,890 --> 01:02:16,020

him a a former government worker

1279

01:02:20,329 --> 01:02:18,900

whistleblower that's not true

1280

01:02:22,910 --> 01:02:20,339

they claimed he was an early computer

1281

01:02:24,410 --> 01:02:22,920

Pioneer that's not true they made all

1282

01:02:26,690 --> 01:02:24,420

kinds of claims that aren't true you're

1283

01:02:28,849 --> 01:02:26,700

not allowed to lie in the text body of a

1284

01:02:31,010 --> 01:02:28,859

GoFundMe begging for money

1285

01:02:34,069 --> 01:02:31,020

that's called fraud

1286

01:02:36,410 --> 01:02:34,079

and did Jimmy Church vet the claims of

1287

01:02:38,450 --> 01:02:36,420

Pete Peterson about his background

1288

01:02:40,670 --> 01:02:38,460

while they were calling him a government

1289

01:02:43,370 --> 01:02:40,680

whistleblower of course not

1290

01:02:45,170 --> 01:02:43,380

did Jimmy Church vet the claims that

1291

01:02:47,630 --> 01:02:45,180

David Wilcock and Pete Peterson were

1292

01:02:50,870 --> 01:02:47,640

making about what was happening to that

1293

01:02:53,030 --> 01:02:50,880

foreclosed property of course not

1294

01:02:55,370 --> 01:02:53,040

I talked to the bank I talked to the

1295

01:02:57,829 --> 01:02:55,380

local police I talked to people who were

1296

01:03:00,530 --> 01:02:57,839

witnessed to the cleaning company that

1297

01:03:03,289 --> 01:03:00,540

was cleaning out the hoarding nightmare

1298

01:03:06,430 --> 01:03:03,299

mess of a house filled with bottles of

1299

01:03:11,630 --> 01:03:06,440

piss and dead cats

1300

01:03:13,970 --> 01:03:11,640

uh all of this is happening rapid fire

1301

01:03:17,450 --> 01:03:13,980

you know and and you have to ask

1302

01:03:19,430 --> 01:03:17,460

yourself sir Jimmy after on July 3rd a

1303

01:03:21,410 --> 01:03:19,440

guy thought I could trust called me up

1304

01:03:23,870 --> 01:03:21,420

said he's doing a favor for the

1305

01:03:26,870 --> 01:03:23,880

Rothschilds by threatening me oh yeah

1306

01:03:29,150 --> 01:03:26,880

and the Roth trials

1307

01:03:30,770 --> 01:03:29,160

threatened David Wilcox and try to buy

1308

01:03:33,170 --> 01:03:30,780

him off

1309

01:03:35,450 --> 01:03:33,180

sure they did sure they did can we talk

1310

01:03:37,730 --> 01:03:35,460

to this person of course not

1311

01:03:39,829 --> 01:03:37,740

David Wilcox tells fairy tales and

1312

01:03:43,190 --> 01:03:39,839

you're never allowed to talk to anybody

1313

01:03:46,069 --> 01:03:43,200

to verify that he's not lying he's lying

1314

01:03:48,109 --> 01:03:46,079

that if I didn't dump Corey good

1315

01:03:49,490 --> 01:03:48,119

that Corey was going to be brought to

1316

01:03:52,250 --> 01:03:49,500

the slaughterhouse and he would hate to

1317

01:03:54,950 --> 01:03:52,260

see that happen to me too now there have

1318

01:03:57,410 --> 01:03:54,960

been yeah the Rothschilds were going to

1319

01:03:59,569 --> 01:03:57,420

murder Corey good for telling fake fairy

1320

01:04:02,150 --> 01:03:59,579

tale secret space stories that we now

1321

01:04:04,069 --> 01:04:02,160

know where fake fairy tale secret space

1322

01:04:06,289 --> 01:04:04,079

stories they weren't real stories they

1323

01:04:09,109 --> 01:04:06,299

were fake he made them up why would the

1324

01:04:11,630 --> 01:04:09,119

Rothschilds threaten to kill both David

1325

01:04:15,349 --> 01:04:11,640

Wilcock and Corey good over a guy

1326

01:04:16,730 --> 01:04:15,359

telling 100 provably fake stories

1327

01:04:19,789 --> 01:04:16,740

you see

1328

01:04:21,530 --> 01:04:19,799

through the lens of time sometimes we

1329

01:04:25,309 --> 01:04:21,540

get greater clarity

1330

01:04:28,190 --> 01:04:25,319

I knew this was all fake at this at this

1331

01:04:31,190 --> 01:04:28,200

time in 2017 I reported on this when it

1332

01:04:33,730 --> 01:04:31,200

happened I started to GoFundMe scam

1333

01:04:37,309 --> 01:04:33,740

investigation right after this broadcast

1334

01:04:41,089 --> 01:04:37,319

and I was shocked that they lied so

1335

01:04:43,609 --> 01:04:41,099

boldly about all of this

1336

01:04:45,910 --> 01:04:43,619

but at the time

1337

01:04:48,710 --> 01:04:45,920

I didn't have much of a bullhorn

1338

01:04:52,609 --> 01:04:48,720

but that story

1339

01:04:54,049 --> 01:04:52,619

was one of those stories that you do the

1340

01:04:57,230 --> 01:04:54,059

best that you can

1341

01:05:00,589 --> 01:04:57,240

right I investigated this for a month

1342

01:05:03,049 --> 01:05:00,599

I called everybody the police the banks

1343

01:05:05,450 --> 01:05:03,059

the cleaning company the cleaned out the

1344

01:05:07,490 --> 01:05:05,460

the foreclosed on property

1345

01:05:09,890 --> 01:05:07,500

right

1346

01:05:12,230 --> 01:05:09,900

I spent a great deal of time it was my

1347

01:05:14,270 --> 01:05:12,240

first really big investigative

1348

01:05:17,210 --> 01:05:14,280

journalism story

1349

01:05:20,030 --> 01:05:17,220

and I cared I had passion to get to the

1350

01:05:23,270 --> 01:05:20,040

truth of this thing and I did

1351

01:05:25,910 --> 01:05:23,280

so imagine my horror when I started

1352

01:05:28,370 --> 01:05:25,920

publishing that story that very few

1353

01:05:30,589 --> 01:05:28,380

people cared to listen to the truth and

1354

01:05:34,069 --> 01:05:30,599

I had facts and evidence and on the

1355

01:05:36,710 --> 01:05:34,079

record statements that proved 100 I

1356

01:05:39,289 --> 01:05:36,720

talked to computer museums to verify

1357

01:05:41,809 --> 01:05:39,299

that Pete Peterson was lying about being

1358

01:05:44,210 --> 01:05:41,819

an early computer Pioneer guess what

1359

01:05:46,010 --> 01:05:44,220

three different computer museums all

1360

01:05:48,010 --> 01:05:46,020

around the world never heard of this man

1361

01:05:50,930 --> 01:05:48,020

P Peterson who made all kinds of

1362

01:05:53,329 --> 01:05:50,940

Fantastical claims of being essentially

1363

01:05:56,569 --> 01:05:53,339

another Steve Jobs

1364

01:05:58,190 --> 01:05:56,579

but in the 80s right he beat Apple the

1365

01:06:00,890 --> 01:05:58,200

market he was bigger and better than

1366

01:06:03,109 --> 01:06:00,900

Steve Jobs and it's interesting that

1367

01:06:05,930 --> 01:06:03,119

Pete Peterson went on to be involved in

1368

01:06:08,870 --> 01:06:05,940

some technology pump and dump scams

1369

01:06:11,210 --> 01:06:08,880

where he lied about his background and a

1370

01:06:13,130 --> 01:06:11,220

technology company brought him on and

1371

01:06:15,530 --> 01:06:13,140

then solicited investors because he's an

1372

01:06:18,049 --> 01:06:15,540

early computer Pioneer no he wasn't that

1373

01:06:23,030 --> 01:06:18,059

was a stock scam

1374

01:06:24,589 --> 01:06:23,040

Ben uh some so also eventually though I

1375

01:06:26,390 --> 01:06:24,599

think I did such good work on that

1376

01:06:29,450 --> 01:06:26,400

initial investigation and it's in the

1377

01:06:30,770 --> 01:06:29,460

description of this video that it did

1378

01:06:33,890 --> 01:06:30,780

that story

1379

01:06:36,770 --> 01:06:33,900

took legs right the story got legs to it

1380

01:06:39,289 --> 01:06:36,780

and people started paying attention when

1381

01:06:41,390 --> 01:06:39,299

they realized that I had two hours worth

1382

01:06:43,609 --> 01:06:41,400

of it took me two hours to go through

1383

01:06:45,829 --> 01:06:43,619

all the evidence of this being a

1384

01:06:48,710 --> 01:06:45,839

complete and total scan

1385

01:06:52,609 --> 01:06:48,720

when people realize the depth and scope

1386

01:06:55,130 --> 01:06:52,619

that this slime ball David Wilcock and

1387

01:06:58,670 --> 01:06:55,140

Pete Peterson were willing to lie to

1388

01:07:00,109 --> 01:06:58,680

generate money and scam people the story

1389

01:07:03,410 --> 01:07:00,119

got legs

1390

01:07:06,230 --> 01:07:03,420

and suddenly uh you might say I got on

1391

01:07:10,970 --> 01:07:06,240

the map and people started listening

1392

01:07:12,950 --> 01:07:10,980

other uh internet uh type rumors that

1393

01:07:15,650 --> 01:07:12,960

have been flowing right out there I want

1394

01:07:18,529 --> 01:07:15,660

to address some of these directly and

1395

01:07:20,450 --> 01:07:18,539

again for the audience uh David and I

1396

01:07:21,349 --> 01:07:20,460

always do the same show that we always

1397

01:07:25,370 --> 01:07:21,359

do

1398

01:07:27,170 --> 01:07:25,380

he has no idea what I'm about to ask so

1399

01:07:29,630 --> 01:07:27,180

here we go yeah let's go with this for

1400

01:07:31,730 --> 01:07:29,640

us at all there are rumors out there

1401

01:07:40,309 --> 01:07:31,740

that you

1402

01:07:44,329 --> 01:07:40,319

you are separating yourself from him and

1403

01:07:47,809 --> 01:07:44,339

his message uh those are being fed out

1404

01:07:53,210 --> 01:07:49,849

there was a little bit of proof to it

1405

01:07:55,250 --> 01:07:53,220

for a while I won't deny that uh Corey

1406

01:07:59,750 --> 01:07:55,260

and I spoke at conscious life Expo on

1407

01:08:01,250 --> 01:07:59,760

the same stage and he was uh jabbing at

1408

01:08:02,569 --> 01:08:01,260

me a little bit with some jokes that he

1409

01:08:04,789 --> 01:08:02,579

told and I thought they were a little

1410

01:08:06,950 --> 01:08:04,799

bit inappropriate and over the top oh I

1411

01:08:08,930 --> 01:08:06,960

wonder how he feels now

1412

01:08:12,170 --> 01:08:08,940

and again

1413

01:08:14,329 --> 01:08:12,180

this whole Corey good Fiasco these two

1414

01:08:18,110 --> 01:08:14,339

people talking right here on this video

1415

01:08:21,910 --> 01:08:18,120

Jimmy church and David Wilcock more than

1416

01:08:25,130 --> 01:08:21,920

anybody are responsible for creating

1417

01:08:26,510 --> 01:08:25,140

that monster

1418

01:08:27,470 --> 01:08:26,520

and some people in the audience were

1419

01:08:31,970 --> 01:08:27,480

upset

1420

01:08:35,630 --> 01:08:31,980

that's all okay and we got over it we're

1421

01:08:37,669 --> 01:08:35,640

real people we talked it through

1422

01:08:39,890 --> 01:08:37,679

so maybe some people heard me talking

1423

01:08:40,610 --> 01:08:39,900

about that or they saw how we were kind

1424

01:08:42,890 --> 01:08:40,620

of

1425

01:08:45,050 --> 01:08:42,900

you you yourself Jimmy had said it's

1426
01:08:47,150 --> 01:08:45,060
like Eddie Van Halen versus David Lee

1427
01:08:48,769 --> 01:08:47,160
Roth you know right right you got the

1428
01:08:51,289 --> 01:08:48,779
front man you got the guitar God and

1429
01:08:53,150 --> 01:08:51,299
they're both kind of on the same stage

1430
01:08:55,970 --> 01:08:53,160
and it doesn't always work out too well

1431
01:08:58,430 --> 01:08:55,980
but look that's nothing that's minor

1432
01:09:00,650 --> 01:08:58,440
stuff okay nothing we can't talk about

1433
01:09:02,870 --> 01:09:00,660
very misinformed so yes there's a little

1434
01:09:03,910 --> 01:09:02,880
bitty grain of Truth in there you don't

1435
01:09:07,249 --> 01:09:03,920
think

1436
01:09:09,829 --> 01:09:07,259
go listen to that Pete Peterson GoFundMe

1437
01:09:13,249 --> 01:09:09,839
investigation before you come in here

1438
01:09:19,490 --> 01:09:16,070

David Wilcock pushed a completely

1439

01:09:21,169 --> 01:09:19,500

totally false provably false story in

1440

01:09:22,849 --> 01:09:21,179

order to

1441

01:09:25,430 --> 01:09:22,859

scam people

1442

01:09:28,910 --> 01:09:25,440

with GoFundMe out of money

1443

01:09:30,169 --> 01:09:28,920

sixty thousand dollars that means he's a

1444

01:09:32,990 --> 01:09:30,179

con man

1445

01:09:35,090 --> 01:09:33,000

if you run a con run a scam that makes

1446

01:09:37,930 --> 01:09:35,100

you a con man

1447

01:09:41,090 --> 01:09:37,940

go listen to that Pete Peterson GoFundMe

1448

01:09:43,669 --> 01:09:41,100

investigation what about pushing Corey

1449

01:09:44,689 --> 01:09:43,679

good for years telling us that Corey

1450

01:09:47,150 --> 01:09:44,699

Goode

1451
01:09:50,450 --> 01:09:47,160
had true and accurate information even

1452
01:09:52,490 --> 01:09:50,460
finding people that corroborated Corey

1453
01:09:55,370 --> 01:09:52,500
good or backed up Corey good as being

1454
01:09:57,290 --> 01:09:55,380
truthful with his testimony now Corey

1455
01:09:59,930 --> 01:09:57,300
good goes into deposition and says he

1456
01:10:02,030 --> 01:09:59,940
made it up he's never been to space how

1457
01:10:05,930 --> 01:10:02,040
is he a secret space program Insider

1458
01:10:08,330 --> 01:10:05,940
when he's never been to space and how is

1459
01:10:10,790 --> 01:10:08,340
it not a con when you take money from

1460
01:10:12,290 --> 01:10:10,800
people for years telling people that

1461
01:10:14,390 --> 01:10:12,300
these are true stories and then you

1462
01:10:16,850 --> 01:10:14,400
admit under oath oh they're not true

1463
01:10:19,250 --> 01:10:16,860

stories I made it up that's something a

1464

01:10:21,350 --> 01:10:19,260

con man would do this is probably not

1465

01:10:24,110 --> 01:10:21,360

the place for you you should go listen

1466

01:10:26,930 --> 01:10:24,120

to fairy tales

1467

01:10:29,209 --> 01:10:26,940

but I hope that you will at least listen

1468

01:10:32,030 --> 01:10:29,219

to evidence because that's what we have

1469

01:10:36,530 --> 01:10:32,040

here we don't have fairy tales we have

1470

01:10:39,890 --> 01:10:36,540

facts we have uh investigations and

1471

01:10:45,229 --> 01:10:39,900

proof and evidence and you have stories

1472

01:10:49,669 --> 01:10:47,750

and I agree with you Peter

1473

01:10:51,830 --> 01:10:49,679

all right let's we're not going to

1474

01:10:54,050 --> 01:10:51,840

listen to too much okay but

1475

01:10:56,510 --> 01:10:54,060

we're looking at a bigger goal here and

1476

01:10:59,330 --> 01:10:56,520

the goal is we have people who literally

1477

01:11:02,209 --> 01:10:59,340

think the only way they can save us is

1478

01:11:04,430 --> 01:11:02,219

to get rid of all but maybe 1.5 billion

1479

01:11:06,470 --> 01:11:04,440

people all right this is garbage he's

1480

01:11:07,910 --> 01:11:06,480

done pumping the scam we're going to

1481

01:11:16,070 --> 01:11:07,920

move on

1482

01:11:20,270 --> 01:11:16,080

Church

1483

01:11:21,890 --> 01:11:20,280

and his terrible terrible

1484

01:11:24,050 --> 01:11:21,900

I don't even want to call him an apology

1485

01:11:26,870 --> 01:11:24,060

it wasn't an apology

1486

01:11:30,530 --> 01:11:26,880

wasn't an apology at all

1487

01:11:30,540 --> 01:11:33,530

one second

1488

01:11:37,610 --> 01:11:36,410

I had everything cued and I lost it but

1489

01:11:39,890 --> 01:11:37,620

it's okay

1490

01:11:44,570 --> 01:11:39,900

we're gonna get it back

1491

01:11:49,070 --> 01:11:47,510

all right one second so this is a

1492

01:11:51,830 --> 01:11:49,080

transformative work

1493

01:11:54,050 --> 01:11:51,840

we are educating the public about Jimmy

1494

01:11:56,689 --> 01:11:54,060

Church promoting fake information

1495

01:11:59,290 --> 01:11:56,699

Peddlers disinformation Peddlers like

1496

01:12:03,649 --> 01:11:59,300

Corey Goode David Wilcock Jason sherka

1497

01:12:07,970 --> 01:12:03,659

uh let's see Ross Colt Park Sarah R

1498

01:12:10,130 --> 01:12:07,980

Adams Billy Carson and many many more

1499

01:12:12,890 --> 01:12:10,140

and by the way Jimmy Church why didn't

1500

01:12:13,970 --> 01:12:12,900

you ever ask Billy Carson what proof

1501
01:12:16,070 --> 01:12:13,980
there is

1502
01:12:17,870 --> 01:12:16,080
that The Emerald Tablets actually come

1503
01:12:20,450 --> 01:12:17,880
from Atlantis

1504
01:12:23,090 --> 01:12:20,460
talk about fairy tales let's get into

1505
01:12:27,950 --> 01:12:24,950
it's not good for business to ask

1506
01:12:30,530 --> 01:12:27,960
questions you know that ruins the ruins

1507
01:12:32,930 --> 01:12:30,540
the whole thing

1508
01:12:34,490 --> 01:12:32,940
but I'll ask him for you Jimmy I'll be

1509
01:12:36,590 --> 01:12:34,500
your conscience you and I will be best

1510
01:12:38,209 --> 01:12:36,600
friends by the way he's not looking too

1511
01:12:41,930 --> 01:12:38,219
good put on a hell of a lot of weight in

1512
01:12:44,270 --> 01:12:41,940
the past year and uh looks pretty beat

1513
01:12:47,870 --> 01:12:44,280

up I guess you know

1514

01:12:50,510 --> 01:12:47,880

expensive divorces do that to you and uh

1515

01:12:51,830 --> 01:12:50,520

you know your former scammy scam friends

1516

01:12:54,530 --> 01:12:51,840

that you used to run around at

1517

01:12:56,330 --> 01:12:54,540

conferences with who told fairy tales

1518

01:12:58,970 --> 01:12:56,340

while you back them up and promoted them

1519

01:13:01,310 --> 01:12:58,980

telling fairy tales

1520

01:13:03,169 --> 01:13:01,320

coming out and admitting that they were

1521

01:13:04,669 --> 01:13:03,179

telling fairy tales it's not good for

1522

01:13:08,450 --> 01:13:04,679

you it's not good for business is it

1523

01:13:10,550 --> 01:13:08,460

Jimmy another one uh uh

1524

01:13:12,169 --> 01:13:10,560

that we've been working on for about a

1525

01:13:14,450 --> 01:13:12,179

year and a half

1526

01:13:16,209 --> 01:13:14,460

that is

1527

01:13:20,090 --> 01:13:16,219

is done

1528

01:13:22,390 --> 01:13:20,100

I can't say but this will be by the way

1529

01:13:24,890 --> 01:13:22,400

here he's talking about all of the

1530

01:13:27,950 --> 01:13:24,900

conferences and things that he's going

1531

01:13:30,950 --> 01:13:27,960

to be working on with Billy Carson

1532

01:13:33,530 --> 01:13:30,960

so he gets rid of David Wilcock and

1533

01:13:35,870 --> 01:13:33,540

Corey good and he brings in someone that

1534

01:13:37,970 --> 01:13:35,880

uh you know some people would say is

1535

01:13:40,189 --> 01:13:37,980

arguably even worse

1536

01:13:42,470 --> 01:13:40,199

of a fairy tale huckster the Black

1537

01:13:44,030 --> 01:13:42,480

Knight satellite really and here's the

1538

01:13:47,270 --> 01:13:44,040

thing

1539

01:13:49,669 --> 01:13:47,280

he can't be honest with his audience he

1540

01:13:51,410 --> 01:13:49,679

cannot tell you the truth

1541

01:13:53,450 --> 01:13:51,420

the reason he can't tell you the truth

1542

01:13:55,550 --> 01:13:53,460

about Billy Carson and all the garbage

1543

01:13:58,490 --> 01:13:55,560

that Billy Carson peddles is because

1544

01:14:00,890 --> 01:13:58,500

Billy Carson pays him pays him for ads

1545

01:14:02,870 --> 01:14:00,900

gives him gigs they're doing all these

1546

01:14:04,370 --> 01:14:02,880

events together where Billy Carson is

1547

01:14:06,229 --> 01:14:04,380

paying him

1548

01:14:08,689 --> 01:14:06,239

do you think that he's going to tell you

1549

01:14:10,970 --> 01:14:08,699

the truth about Billy Carson and the

1550

01:14:13,189 --> 01:14:10,980

garbage that he peddles he paid him to

1551

01:14:15,590 --> 01:14:13,199

be in the Black Knight satellite video I

1552

01:14:17,990 --> 01:14:15,600

think right that's garbage the Black

1553

01:14:20,450 --> 01:14:18,000

Knight satellite has been debunked for

1554

01:14:22,250 --> 01:14:20,460

years and years and years but here's

1555

01:14:23,510 --> 01:14:22,260

what the garbage Peddlers do just take

1556

01:14:26,570 --> 01:14:23,520

an old story that's already been

1557

01:14:28,490 --> 01:14:26,580

debunked and recycle it just recycle it

1558

01:14:31,010 --> 01:14:28,500

nobody will know that's been debunked

1559

01:14:34,729 --> 01:14:31,020

and when people like me bring up all the

1560

01:14:40,490 --> 01:14:34,739

debunking we get called naysayers right

1561

01:14:43,310 --> 01:14:40,500

negative Nellie's right great great

1562

01:14:44,930 --> 01:14:43,320

so this is a video titled Jimmy Church

1563

01:14:46,669 --> 01:14:44,940

can't apologize

1564

01:14:48,770 --> 01:14:46,679

uh he's going to be getting into the

1565

01:14:50,930 --> 01:14:48,780

part about David Wilcox and Corey Goode

1566

01:14:52,430 --> 01:14:50,940

just next and remember while Jimmy needs

1567

01:14:54,830 --> 01:14:52,440

church was here he's telling you that

1568

01:14:57,770 --> 01:14:54,840

I'm telling you the truth he lies to you

1569

01:15:02,450 --> 01:14:57,780

I tell you the truth that's the way this

1570

01:15:05,930 --> 01:15:02,460

works Jimmy church is a proven liar and

1571

01:15:07,729 --> 01:15:05,940

proven promoter of disinformation false

1572

01:15:10,970 --> 01:15:07,739

information Peddlers

1573

01:15:13,669 --> 01:15:10,980

he peddled and promoted David Wilcock he

1574

01:15:15,110 --> 01:15:13,679

peddled and promoted Corey Goode who

1575

01:15:17,570 --> 01:15:15,120

just admitted under oath he made all

1576

01:15:19,850 --> 01:15:17,580

that [h__h] up essentially

1577

01:15:21,250 --> 01:15:19,860

I'll tell you what it's going to be in

1578

01:15:23,630 --> 01:15:21,260

November

1579

01:15:26,750 --> 01:15:23,640

and I cannot wait to make this

1580

01:15:28,610 --> 01:15:26,760

announcement and this yeah he can't wait

1581

01:15:31,130 --> 01:15:28,620

to tell you about all the new money he's

1582

01:15:33,530 --> 01:15:31,140

going to make lying to you and not

1583

01:15:37,189 --> 01:15:33,540

vetting Billy Carson and Billy Carson's

1584

01:15:39,110 --> 01:15:37,199

claims lying to you and doing the Lie by

1585

01:15:41,450 --> 01:15:39,120

Omission about Billy Carson let's just

1586

01:15:43,970 --> 01:15:41,460

leave out all the stuff about all those

1587

01:15:46,669 --> 01:15:43,980

Raffles he's running are those Raffles

1588

01:15:49,490 --> 01:15:46,679

legal these are real and legitimate

1589

01:15:51,709 --> 01:15:49,500

questions did you know that in the State

1590

01:15:55,189 --> 01:15:51,719

of Florida you're not around allowed to

1591

01:15:56,750 --> 01:15:55,199

run Raffles unless you have a charity

1592

01:15:59,390 --> 01:15:56,760

and to the best of my knowledge and

1593

01:16:01,610 --> 01:15:59,400

recollection Billy Carson's charity was

1594

01:16:04,669 --> 01:16:01,620

revoked by the IRS for lack of filing

1595

01:16:06,649 --> 01:16:04,679

his 990 forms what are 990 forms well if

1596

01:16:08,270 --> 01:16:06,659

you run a charity

1597

01:16:09,890 --> 01:16:08,280

you have to file a form with the

1598

01:16:11,870 --> 01:16:09,900

government every year that says this is

1599

01:16:13,610 --> 01:16:11,880

how much money we've taken in and this

1600

01:16:15,830 --> 01:16:13,620

is what we spent it on

1601

01:16:17,510 --> 01:16:15,840

for three years to the best of my

1602

01:16:19,850 --> 01:16:17,520

knowledge and recollection

1603

01:16:22,189 --> 01:16:19,860

Billy Carson collected money and then he

1604

01:16:25,490 --> 01:16:22,199

didn't file any of the forms so the IRS

1605

01:16:27,470 --> 01:16:25,500

revoked his charity

1606

01:16:29,090 --> 01:16:27,480

what happened to all that money he was

1607

01:16:30,950 --> 01:16:29,100

collecting for that charity what did he

1608

01:16:33,110 --> 01:16:30,960

spend it on these are important

1609

01:16:36,050 --> 01:16:33,120

questions that Jimmy church will not ask

1610

01:16:39,890 --> 01:16:36,060

Billy Carson why will he not ask him

1611

01:16:43,250 --> 01:16:39,900

those very important questions

1612

01:16:45,709 --> 01:16:43,260

because Billy Carson pays him

1613

01:16:48,229 --> 01:16:45,719

that's why because Billy Carson gives

1614

01:16:51,110 --> 01:16:48,239

him money for ads on his show

1615

01:16:53,990 --> 01:16:51,120

Jimmy Church cannot tell you the truth

1616

01:16:57,229 --> 01:16:54,000

Jimmy Church can't ask those questions I

1617

01:17:00,290 --> 01:16:58,850

oh and by the way do you know what I got

1618

01:17:02,689 --> 01:17:00,300

for asking those very important

1619

01:17:04,669 --> 01:17:02,699

questions lots of legal threats that's

1620

01:17:07,010 --> 01:17:04,679

what I got

1621

01:17:09,770 --> 01:17:07,020

and I stand by all but one thing I said

1622

01:17:11,810 --> 01:17:09,780

in those reports on Billy Carson and uh

1623

01:17:14,689 --> 01:17:11,820

that's a story for another time I made

1624

01:17:16,490 --> 01:17:14,699

one factual error but if you make one

1625

01:17:18,530 --> 01:17:16,500

factual error that's enough to open you

1626

01:17:21,350 --> 01:17:18,540

up to League Big League

1627

01:17:23,450 --> 01:17:21,360

liability so I made the best decision

1628

01:17:26,390 --> 01:17:23,460

and we're going to revisit those things

1629

01:17:29,689 --> 01:17:26,400

and this time when we cut the next time

1630

01:17:31,970 --> 01:17:29,699

we cover Billy Carson we will dot all

1631

01:17:34,550 --> 01:17:31,980

our eyes cross all our T's double and

1632

01:17:35,750 --> 01:17:34,560

triple check everything that we say and

1633

01:17:37,910 --> 01:17:35,760

be sure

1634

01:17:40,910 --> 01:17:37,920

that we are correct in our reporting so

1635

01:17:45,530 --> 01:17:40,920

that we don't give them a reason to cry

1636

01:17:48,890 --> 01:17:45,540

and complain that we're inaccurate

1637

01:17:51,169 --> 01:17:48,900

but I stand by what I'm saying here why

1638

01:17:53,990 --> 01:17:51,179

doesn't Jimmy Church ask Billy Carson

1639

01:17:56,450 --> 01:17:54,000

about first class space agency the

1640

01:17:58,010 --> 01:17:56,460

charity he ran for three years why

1641

01:18:00,110 --> 01:17:58,020

doesn't he ask Billy Carson why he

1642

01:18:01,550 --> 01:18:00,120

didn't file his 990 form so that the

1643

01:18:03,830 --> 01:18:01,560

public could see

1644

01:18:06,530 --> 01:18:03,840

how much money he collected and what

1645

01:18:08,630 --> 01:18:06,540

that money was used for why doesn't

1646

01:18:10,610 --> 01:18:08,640

Jimmy Church ask him if he's legally

1647

01:18:13,070 --> 01:18:10,620

able to run these Raffles he's always

1648

01:18:14,990 --> 01:18:13,080

running why doesn't Jimmy Church ask him

1649

01:18:16,310 --> 01:18:15,000

for a spreadsheet of the money that he

1650

01:18:17,570 --> 01:18:16,320

claims that he's always giving to

1651

01:18:19,729 --> 01:18:17,580

charity

1652

01:18:21,709 --> 01:18:19,739

all of this is going to be fun

1653

01:18:23,390 --> 01:18:21,719

all of it is just going to be fun for

1654

01:18:27,169 --> 01:18:23,400

Jimmy Church he's getting money

1655

01:18:29,990 --> 01:18:27,179

to be an amazing year and I cannot wait

1656

01:18:33,530 --> 01:18:30,000

uh to to get these last couple of things

1657

01:18:35,030 --> 01:18:33,540

out into the public and and make these

1658

01:18:37,250 --> 01:18:35,040

announcements but I'm telling you

1659

01:18:39,169 --> 01:18:37,260

November now so when the announcement

1660

01:18:41,950 --> 01:18:39,179

comes

1661

01:18:44,149 --> 01:18:41,960

that's what church was talking about

1662

01:18:47,510 --> 01:18:44,159

holy crap

1663

01:18:51,530 --> 01:18:47,520

so there you go and

1664

01:18:55,130 --> 01:18:51,540

um if uh now I know

1665

01:18:56,630 --> 01:18:55,140

um uh before I I jump out of here

1666

01:18:58,310 --> 01:18:56,640

um I do have to cut this a little bit

1667

01:19:01,729 --> 01:18:58,320

short tonight

1668

01:19:05,570 --> 01:19:01,739

um I do know and I don't want to

1669

01:19:08,350 --> 01:19:05,580

I don't want to act oblivious exactly or

1670

01:19:11,990 --> 01:19:08,360

you know Cavaliers also the right

1671

01:19:14,570 --> 01:19:12,000

about some of the uh the comments that

1672

01:19:17,110 --> 01:19:14,580

are going around right now uh about the

1673

01:19:23,390 --> 01:19:17,120

deposition of uh Corey good

1674

01:19:26,090 --> 01:19:23,400

and uh it's it it is it is shocking uh

1675

01:19:27,950 --> 01:19:26,100

to some degree but also

1676

01:19:31,130 --> 01:19:27,960

um I think that the community needed

1677

01:19:33,290 --> 01:19:31,140

that kind of relief with um you know

1678

01:19:36,050 --> 01:19:33,300

because there was all you know a huge

1679

01:19:38,990 --> 01:19:36,060

question mark uh over it's a garbage

1680

01:19:42,530 --> 01:19:39,000

Peddler all the garbage details and and

1681

01:19:45,050 --> 01:19:42,540

things that were were uh told uh by him

1682

01:19:48,709 --> 01:19:45,060

over the years and

1683

01:19:51,950 --> 01:19:48,719

um and why I haven't commented about it

1684

01:19:55,010 --> 01:19:51,960

because you're a coward I only

1685

01:19:57,229 --> 01:19:55,020

and I'm being very serious by the way

1686

01:19:59,390 --> 01:19:57,239

you know we have somebody in our

1687

01:20:01,310 --> 01:19:59,400

audience that's an idiot apparently and

1688

01:20:03,050 --> 01:20:01,320

I hate to say that do you know that he

1689

01:20:04,750 --> 01:20:03,060

ran a charity for three years collecting

1690

01:20:07,070 --> 01:20:04,760

money to create free energy devices

1691

01:20:08,270 --> 01:20:07,080

claiming that NASA was one of his

1692

01:20:11,030 --> 01:20:08,280

clients

1693

01:20:14,169 --> 01:20:11,040

do you know that he says he's MIT alumni

1694

01:20:18,350 --> 01:20:14,179

and he's never attended classes at MIT

1695

01:20:20,870 --> 01:20:18,360

he took an online MIT X course I guess I

1696

01:20:22,729 --> 01:20:20,880

don't know but we checked with MIT he

1697

01:20:25,550 --> 01:20:22,739

doesn't have a degree from MIT but he

1698

01:20:29,030 --> 01:20:25,560

claims that he's an MIT alumni he

1699

01:20:31,310 --> 01:20:29,040

peddles garbage and people like you are

1700

01:20:33,530 --> 01:20:31,320

his intended audience

1701
01:20:35,930 --> 01:20:33,540
people who were too dumb to know the

1702
01:20:38,030 --> 01:20:35,940
truth too dumb to know that real history

1703
01:20:39,590 --> 01:20:38,040
of that man

1704
01:20:41,630 --> 01:20:39,600
so let's get back to Jimmy Church

1705
01:20:43,010 --> 01:20:41,640
talking his garbage every once in a

1706
01:20:45,350 --> 01:20:43,020
while we get one of the True Believers

1707
01:20:47,390 --> 01:20:45,360
here that wants to argue with me but the

1708
01:20:49,669 --> 01:20:47,400
problem is they don't like facts they

1709
01:20:51,229 --> 01:20:49,679
don't want to hear the evidence they

1710
01:20:53,990 --> 01:20:51,239
just want to tell me how wrong I am

1711
01:20:55,910 --> 01:20:54,000
because they like those Fantastical fake

1712
01:20:58,430 --> 01:20:55,920
stories that people peddle it's about

1713
01:21:01,370 --> 01:20:58,440

this there's no reason ever to go back

1714

01:21:03,169 --> 01:21:01,380

yeah no reason to go back what about all

1715

01:21:05,750 --> 01:21:03,179

those audience members that contributed

1716

01:21:08,149 --> 01:21:05,760

to that GoFundMe scam David Wilcox was

1717

01:21:10,850 --> 01:21:08,159

talking about on your show should you go

1718

01:21:12,830 --> 01:21:10,860

back and apologize to those members of

1719

01:21:15,410 --> 01:21:12,840

your audience who contributed money to

1720

01:21:17,390 --> 01:21:15,420

that scam that David Wilcox promoted on

1721

01:21:19,370 --> 01:21:17,400

your show

1722

01:21:21,950 --> 01:21:19,380

should you go back to all those people

1723

01:21:24,950 --> 01:21:21,960

who bought David Wilcox courses or Corey

1724

01:21:26,330 --> 01:21:24,960

good courses based on you co-signing and

1725

01:21:28,910 --> 01:21:26,340

promoting them

1726

01:21:31,610 --> 01:21:28,920

I think so

1727

01:21:34,130 --> 01:21:31,620

you can't live your life that way you

1728

01:21:37,490 --> 01:21:34,140

can't I I don't point fingers I don't

1729

01:21:40,370 --> 01:21:37,500

Point blame the the past is the past I'm

1730

01:21:42,770 --> 01:21:40,380

focused on right now

1731

01:21:44,870 --> 01:21:42,780

right as I sit here

1732

01:21:47,750 --> 01:21:44,880

anything that I just said five seconds

1733

01:21:51,290 --> 01:21:47,760

ago is in the past it's in the past

1734

01:21:54,110 --> 01:21:51,300

it's always in the moment and tomorrow

1735

01:21:56,689 --> 01:21:54,120

those are my concerns I can't change the

1736

01:21:59,270 --> 01:21:56,699

past can't well you can't apologize for

1737

01:22:02,570 --> 01:21:59,280

it don't you feel don't this man has no

1738

01:22:06,470 --> 01:22:02,580

conscience how many people lost money as

1739

01:22:08,510 --> 01:22:06,480

a result of him co-signing David Wilcock

1740

01:22:09,530 --> 01:22:08,520

and Corey Goode how many people lost

1741

01:22:12,350 --> 01:22:09,540

money

1742

01:22:14,689 --> 01:22:12,360

as a result of him promoting David

1743

01:22:16,550 --> 01:22:14,699

Wilcock and Corey Goode

1744

01:22:19,610 --> 01:22:16,560

how many people

1745

01:22:22,250 --> 01:22:19,620

lost their hard-earned money on garbage

1746

01:22:25,250 --> 01:22:22,260

because of you Jimmy Church you don't

1747

01:22:27,770 --> 01:22:25,260

have any responsibility whatsoever this

1748

01:22:30,770 --> 01:22:27,780

man is a slime ball with no conscience

1749

01:22:34,130 --> 01:22:30,780

because a normal person would feel bad

1750

01:22:37,310 --> 01:22:34,140

that they misled Their audience for

1751

01:22:39,530 --> 01:22:37,320

years and because of him being right

1752

01:22:41,390 --> 01:22:39,540

there to take the money this is the same

1753

01:22:44,390 --> 01:22:41,400

situation he's in with Billy Carson

1754

01:22:47,149 --> 01:22:44,400

right now he's going to promote

1755

01:22:49,430 --> 01:22:47,159

and co-sign Billy Carson and only give

1756

01:22:52,130 --> 01:22:49,440

people half of the Billy Carson Story

1757

01:22:55,790 --> 01:22:52,140

because he's collecting money from Billy

1758

01:22:58,430 --> 01:22:55,800

Carson it was the same story before

1759

01:23:01,010 --> 01:22:58,440

Jimmy church co-signed and promoted

1760

01:23:03,950 --> 01:23:01,020

David Wilcock and Corey Goode because he

1761

01:23:06,110 --> 01:23:03,960

was getting money from David Wilcock and

1762

01:23:08,209 --> 01:23:06,120

from Corey Goode

1763

01:23:11,450 --> 01:23:08,219

can't do it

1764

01:23:14,209 --> 01:23:11,460

um when the only thing that I I wanted

1765

01:23:16,370 --> 01:23:14,219

to say and I hope that this answers uh

1766

01:23:19,189 --> 01:23:16,380

some questions uh for some people after

1767

01:23:20,750 --> 01:23:19,199

this I'm I'm just never going to talk

1768

01:23:23,050 --> 01:23:20,760

about it again I don't live in the past

1769

01:23:27,470 --> 01:23:23,060

but

1770

01:23:29,570 --> 01:23:27,480

when things started to come to light uh

1771

01:23:32,930 --> 01:23:29,580

to me personally

1772

01:23:35,390 --> 01:23:32,940

um and once uh uh

1773

01:23:37,189 --> 01:23:35,400

um I am lied to

1774

01:23:40,010 --> 01:23:37,199

and it doesn't matter who it's from

1775

01:23:42,229 --> 01:23:40,020

whenever that happens

1776

01:23:44,689 --> 01:23:42,239

you're a canceled check that's it it

1777

01:23:46,070 --> 01:23:44,699

doesn't matter I cancel checks in my

1778

01:23:50,290 --> 01:23:46,080

life all the time

1779

01:23:54,649 --> 01:23:50,300

and once that happened

1780

01:23:56,149 --> 01:23:54,659

the plug got pulled I wonder about all

1781

01:23:58,729 --> 01:23:56,159

those other people with the canceled

1782

01:24:00,770 --> 01:23:58,739

checks paid out to David Wilcock and

1783

01:24:02,810 --> 01:24:00,780

Corey Goode does he have any

1784

01:24:04,970 --> 01:24:02,820

responsibility to those people who paid

1785

01:24:07,310 --> 01:24:04,980

David Wilcock and Corey Goode for

1786

01:24:09,470 --> 01:24:07,320

conference appearances for stupid

1787

01:24:11,390 --> 01:24:09,480

courses full of nonsense fake

1788

01:24:13,490 --> 01:24:11,400

information that we now know especially

1789

01:24:15,290 --> 01:24:13,500

from Corey Goode was fake

1790

01:24:17,450 --> 01:24:15,300

what about all those canceled checks

1791

01:24:18,950 --> 01:24:17,460

Jimmy you don't have any responsibility

1792

01:24:20,450 --> 01:24:18,960

whatsoever

1793

01:24:23,330 --> 01:24:20,460

from Fade to Black

1794

01:24:25,970 --> 01:24:23,340

and everybody knows I have not mentioned

1795

01:24:28,189 --> 01:24:25,980

his or anybody else's name involved with

1796

01:24:31,550 --> 01:24:28,199

any of that ever again I'm Fade to Black

1797

01:24:33,110 --> 01:24:31,560

I was so disappointed and how

1798

01:24:36,290 --> 01:24:33,120

disappointed do you think your audience

1799

01:24:38,750 --> 01:24:36,300

was that you co-signed that that you

1800

01:24:40,729 --> 01:24:38,760

promoted that garbage for years you were

1801
01:24:41,930 --> 01:24:40,739
right there when everything was going

1802
01:24:44,330 --> 01:24:41,940
good and you were getting the money

1803
01:24:46,910 --> 01:24:44,340
right then they stab you in the back and

1804
01:24:49,189 --> 01:24:46,920
suddenly you gotta cut your ties right

1805
01:24:51,709 --> 01:24:49,199
did you apologize to your audience back

1806
01:24:53,930 --> 01:24:51,719
then when you cut those ties or when the

1807
01:24:55,970 --> 01:24:53,940
truth came to light about them to you

1808
01:24:58,370 --> 01:24:55,980
personally did you go to your audience

1809
01:25:00,350 --> 01:24:58,380
and say I apologize I was wrong about

1810
01:25:02,930 --> 01:25:00,360
those two I shouldn't have promoted them

1811
01:25:03,830 --> 01:25:02,940
I shouldn't have taken the money from

1812
01:25:06,169 --> 01:25:03,840
them

1813
01:25:09,649 --> 01:25:06,179

this man has a severe conflict of

1814

01:25:11,930 --> 01:25:09,659

interest right he was taking he was

1815

01:25:14,270 --> 01:25:11,940

taking money from those two clowns the

1816

01:25:16,250 --> 01:25:14,280

whole time that he was promoting them

1817

01:25:18,169 --> 01:25:16,260

the whole time that he was co-signing

1818

01:25:20,750 --> 01:25:18,179

them working conferences with them

1819

01:25:22,189 --> 01:25:20,760

telling everybody what great guys they

1820

01:25:23,990 --> 01:25:22,199

were

1821

01:25:26,930 --> 01:25:24,000

he had a conflict of interest it's

1822

01:25:29,630 --> 01:25:26,940

called money they were paying him to

1823

01:25:32,330 --> 01:25:29,640

help promote their garbage and he was

1824

01:25:35,209 --> 01:25:32,340

right there to do it now there's new

1825

01:25:37,790 --> 01:25:35,219

people paying him to help promote their

1826
01:25:41,149 --> 01:25:37,800
garbage like Billy Carson and he's right

1827
01:25:43,070 --> 01:25:41,159
there to do it again and again just like

1828
01:25:45,169 --> 01:25:43,080
in the case of Corey Goode and David

1829
01:25:47,750 --> 01:25:45,179
Wilcock when he won't give you the whole

1830
01:25:49,850 --> 01:25:47,760
story about those two clowns while he's

1831
01:25:51,890 --> 01:25:49,860
collecting the money he's doing the same

1832
01:25:53,390 --> 01:25:51,900
thing with Billy Carson now he won't

1833
01:25:55,550 --> 01:25:53,400
give you the whole Billy Carson Story

1834
01:25:57,649 --> 01:25:55,560
he's too busy collecting the Billy

1835
01:25:59,990 --> 01:25:57,659
Carson money to be truthful to his

1836
01:26:01,669 --> 01:26:00,000
audience

1837
01:26:04,129 --> 01:26:01,679
are we

1838
01:26:08,510 --> 01:26:04,139

getting a little more clarity

1839

01:26:10,370 --> 01:26:08,520

are we seeing how this whole thing works

1840

01:26:13,129 --> 01:26:10,380

I think so

1841

01:26:15,950 --> 01:26:13,139

this is how the Jimmy Church Fade to

1842

01:26:19,490 --> 01:26:15,960

Bull system works you give your audience

1843

01:26:21,950 --> 01:26:19,500

half of the story half of the truth

1844

01:26:24,350 --> 01:26:21,960

about somebody you're promoting as long

1845

01:26:28,669 --> 01:26:24,360

as they're giving you money you do not

1846

01:26:31,250 --> 01:26:28,679

give them the other side of the story

1847

01:26:34,790 --> 01:26:31,260

because then the money would stop

1848

01:26:39,229 --> 01:26:34,800

he's getting paid to promote

1849

01:26:41,209 --> 01:26:39,239

fake information peddled by fake people

1850

01:26:44,390 --> 01:26:41,219

and so

1851
01:26:46,790 --> 01:26:44,400
so just just so let down

1852
01:26:50,030 --> 01:26:46,800
but I immediately

1853
01:26:52,610 --> 01:26:50,040
uh pulled down

1854
01:26:54,410 --> 01:26:52,620
all of the shows

1855
01:26:56,330 --> 01:26:54,420
and this no he pulled them down because

1856
01:26:58,850 --> 01:26:56,340
of several of them there was active

1857
01:27:01,250 --> 01:26:58,860
criminal activity taking place this is

1858
01:27:03,890 --> 01:27:01,260
my opinion in speculation he pulled down

1859
01:27:06,709 --> 01:27:03,900
those David Wilcox shows as soon as my

1860
01:27:08,530 --> 01:27:06,719
reports happened as soon as my report on

1861
01:27:12,290 --> 01:27:08,540
the Pete Peterson

1862
01:27:14,450 --> 01:27:12,300
GoFundMe scam was public he pulled down

1863
01:27:16,370 --> 01:27:14,460

that show

1864

01:27:22,310 --> 01:27:16,380

where people where David Wilcox was

1865

01:27:27,530 --> 01:27:24,590

he didn't pull them down out of any

1866

01:27:30,590 --> 01:27:27,540

altruistic you know attempt at fixing

1867

01:27:32,209 --> 01:27:30,600

his mistake or protecting his audience

1868

01:27:34,610 --> 01:27:32,219

from scammers

1869

01:27:36,649 --> 01:27:34,620

he pulled them down because he had a

1870

01:27:39,470 --> 01:27:36,659

real liability there since those things

1871

01:27:41,030 --> 01:27:39,480

were promoted on his show this was years

1872

01:27:42,470 --> 01:27:41,040

ago this is three years ago I pulled

1873

01:27:44,570 --> 01:27:42,480

down all the shows I pulled down every

1874

01:27:48,890 --> 01:27:44,580

show with Wilcock

1875

01:27:52,669 --> 01:27:48,900

pulled every show down that with CG and

1876

01:27:55,610 --> 01:27:52,679

I I canceled all of that I I took down

1877

01:27:58,490 --> 01:27:55,620

as many images from the internet as I

1878

01:28:00,950 --> 01:27:58,500

could he tried to erase in other words

1879

01:28:04,070 --> 01:28:00,960

he tried to erase his history of

1880

01:28:06,050 --> 01:28:04,080

promoting those garbage Peddlers

1881

01:28:07,790 --> 01:28:06,060

that would be another interpretation of

1882

01:28:09,709 --> 01:28:07,800

it that he pulled down those shows

1883

01:28:12,830 --> 01:28:09,719

because he didn't want people to be

1884

01:28:15,530 --> 01:28:12,840

reminded that he's the one who promoted

1885

01:28:17,930 --> 01:28:15,540

that those garbage Peddlers he's the one

1886

01:28:20,689 --> 01:28:17,940

that co-signed those garbage Peddlers

1887

01:28:23,390 --> 01:28:20,699

he's the one that introduced them at

1888

01:28:25,550 --> 01:28:23,400

conferences he's the one that told

1889

01:28:27,290 --> 01:28:25,560

everybody how great their information

1890

01:28:31,610 --> 01:28:27,300

was

1891

01:28:33,830 --> 01:28:31,620

so he tried to erase his history of

1892

01:28:36,050 --> 01:28:33,840

co-signing fraudsters

1893

01:28:39,110 --> 01:28:36,060

from the internet but don't worry Jimmy

1894

01:28:42,350 --> 01:28:39,120

because I have all of it I have all of

1895

01:28:43,550 --> 01:28:42,360

it all of it every bit of it I saved it

1896

01:28:46,370 --> 01:28:43,560

all

1897

01:28:49,330 --> 01:28:46,380

there's still somehow yeah but a lot of

1898

01:28:52,570 --> 01:28:49,340

it I took them all down

1899

01:28:58,610 --> 01:28:52,580

absolutely done

1900

01:28:59,510 --> 01:28:58,620

and that's it it I didn't want to uh to

1901

01:29:02,770 --> 01:28:59,520

ever

1902

01:29:05,629 --> 01:29:02,780

have to answer questions about that

1903

01:29:08,030 --> 01:29:05,639

to deal with it on the air I didn't want

1904

01:29:11,930 --> 01:29:08,040

to drag the community through this

1905

01:29:14,390 --> 01:29:11,940

but I knew that one day

1906

01:29:16,490 --> 01:29:14,400

everything would be answered and I would

1907

01:29:17,629 --> 01:29:16,500

just have to ride this out and now this

1908

01:29:21,050 --> 01:29:17,639

has happened

1909

01:29:22,729 --> 01:29:21,060

right and yeah thanks largely to me you

1910

01:29:24,229 --> 01:29:22,739

know you ever noticed this I have a

1911

01:29:27,410 --> 01:29:24,239

history of telling people the truth

1912

01:29:29,270 --> 01:29:27,420

about everything and Jimmy church has a

1913

01:29:33,350 --> 01:29:29,280

history of lying to people about

1914

01:29:39,770 --> 01:29:37,129

and truth be told I get bitter about

1915

01:29:42,169 --> 01:29:39,780

that sometimes here I am telling the

1916

01:29:44,149 --> 01:29:42,179

people the truth and let me be very

1917

01:29:48,070 --> 01:29:44,159

clear with everyone within the sound of

1918

01:29:51,110 --> 01:29:48,080

my voice there is a tax a truth tax

1919

01:29:54,169 --> 01:29:51,120

right Jimmy Church doesn't pay that

1920

01:29:56,810 --> 01:29:54,179

truth tax he takes all those UFO dollars

1921

01:29:59,030 --> 01:29:56,820

and in order to take those UFO dollars

1922

01:30:02,209 --> 01:29:59,040

he has to lie to people he has to

1923

01:30:05,750 --> 01:30:02,219

mislead people he has to give people

1924

01:30:06,890 --> 01:30:05,760

half of the story on the people that he

1925

01:30:09,169 --> 01:30:06,900

promotes

1926

01:30:11,030 --> 01:30:09,179

and someone like me who gives everybody

1927

01:30:14,390 --> 01:30:11,040

the whole truth

1928

01:30:17,930 --> 01:30:14,400

gets that truth tax right I can't just

1929

01:30:19,790 --> 01:30:17,940

go lie to people and promote people that

1930

01:30:22,490 --> 01:30:19,800

are telling Buck Rogers science fiction

1931

01:30:24,830 --> 01:30:22,500

fantasy stories for two years and make a

1932

01:30:26,990 --> 01:30:24,840

boatload of money because we tell people

1933

01:30:30,290 --> 01:30:27,000

the truth here the whole truth wherever

1934

01:30:32,810 --> 01:30:30,300

possible we do not do the Lie by

1935

01:30:35,090 --> 01:30:32,820

omission

1936

01:30:38,570 --> 01:30:35,100

Jimmy Church does the Lie by Omission

1937

01:30:41,030 --> 01:30:38,580

every time he hosts a questionable guest

1938

01:30:44,390 --> 01:30:41,040

selling questionable products

1939

01:30:46,669 --> 01:30:44,400

hyping and selling questionable

1940

01:30:49,729 --> 01:30:46,679

information in the form of books

1941

01:30:53,390 --> 01:30:49,739

documentaries courses whatever

1942

01:30:57,410 --> 01:30:53,400

he does not give you the whole truth

1943

01:31:01,550 --> 01:30:57,420

and therefore he profits

1944

01:31:04,850 --> 01:31:01,560

and those of us with a proper conscience

1945

01:31:07,790 --> 01:31:04,860

and proper ethics and morality who do

1946

01:31:09,590 --> 01:31:07,800

tell you the whole truth we

1947

01:31:11,570 --> 01:31:09,600

pay for that

1948

01:31:14,030 --> 01:31:11,580

because it's much easier to make money

1949

01:31:16,129 --> 01:31:14,040

in this thing if you're willing to do

1950

01:31:17,990 --> 01:31:16,139

the slimy stuff Jimmy church has done

1951

01:31:20,990 --> 01:31:18,000

for the last few years

1952

01:31:23,570 --> 01:31:21,000

so the community

1953

01:31:26,270 --> 01:31:23,580

you know we have dealt with situations

1954

01:31:29,350 --> 01:31:26,280

like this before many times in the past

1955

01:31:35,450 --> 01:31:29,360

many times uh with different individuals

1956

01:31:38,570 --> 01:31:35,460

and all you can do especially with with

1957

01:31:41,209 --> 01:31:38,580

this community in this subject matter

1958

01:31:43,430 --> 01:31:41,219

yeah it's just move on just move on and

1959

01:31:44,870 --> 01:31:43,440

keep the money Jimmy why don't you give

1960

01:31:49,370 --> 01:31:44,880

all the money you made with David

1961

01:31:52,370 --> 01:31:49,380

Wilcock and Corey good to a charity

1962

01:31:53,689 --> 01:31:52,380

that does some good in the world why

1963

01:31:57,229 --> 01:31:53,699

don't you give all that money you made

1964

01:32:00,470 --> 01:31:57,239

to homeless people or the cult awareness

1965

01:32:02,090 --> 01:32:00,480

Network right or you just oh you

1966

01:32:04,129 --> 01:32:02,100

probably already spent it all right or

1967

01:32:05,689 --> 01:32:04,139

your wife took it all

1968

01:32:08,030 --> 01:32:05,699

you're just going to keep all that money

1969

01:32:09,649 --> 01:32:08,040

you think that's a moral and ethically

1970

01:32:12,350 --> 01:32:09,659

good thing to do just keep all that

1971

01:32:14,090 --> 01:32:12,360

money you made working with provable

1972

01:32:16,490 --> 01:32:14,100

scammers

1973

01:32:18,169 --> 01:32:16,500

great there's gonna be somebody else

1974

01:32:20,270 --> 01:32:18,179

there's going to be another situation

1975

01:32:22,970 --> 01:32:20,280

and yeah there already is and you're

1976

01:32:27,830 --> 01:32:22,980

working with a lot of them Jason sherka

1977

01:32:30,770 --> 01:32:27,840

Billy Carson right Sarah R Adams right

1978

01:32:34,010 --> 01:32:30,780

Ross coltar there's always going to be

1979

01:32:36,169 --> 01:32:34,020

another grifter that you can latch on to

1980

01:32:40,250 --> 01:32:36,179

and make some money with all you got to

1981

01:32:42,830 --> 01:32:40,260

do again is be willing to do the Lie by

1982

01:32:45,350 --> 01:32:42,840

omission and don't give people the truth

1983

01:32:48,950 --> 01:32:45,360

you got to pretend

1984

01:32:51,169 --> 01:32:48,960

that it's just entertainment right you

1985

01:32:53,209 --> 01:32:51,179

got to pretend that you're actually

1986

01:32:56,450 --> 01:32:53,219

researching or vetting things three

1987

01:32:57,770 --> 01:32:56,460

times when you do zero he does zero

1988

01:32:59,689 --> 01:32:57,780

vetting

1989

01:33:01,490 --> 01:32:59,699

and we can tell that he does zero

1990

01:33:04,430 --> 01:33:01,500

vetting based on his history of

1991

01:33:06,830 --> 01:33:04,440

platforming people who are selling very

1992

01:33:09,410 --> 01:33:06,840

questionable information fake

1993

01:33:10,490 --> 01:33:09,420

information disinformation false

1994

01:33:12,709 --> 01:33:10,500

information

1995

01:33:15,110 --> 01:33:12,719

it's it's gonna happen again and it's

1996

01:33:17,209 --> 01:33:15,120

sort of happened over the last three or

1997

01:33:19,430 --> 01:33:17,219

four years and stuff that had nothing to

1998

01:33:21,649 --> 01:33:19,440

do with anything else right yeah it

1999

01:33:24,290 --> 01:33:21,659

happened with the new scammy scam

2000

01:33:27,110 --> 01:33:24,300

friends of yours sure and you did the

2001

01:33:29,149 --> 01:33:27,120

same thing just like he did with Corey

2002

01:33:31,790 --> 01:33:29,159

good and David Wilcock

2003

01:33:34,189 --> 01:33:31,800

he hosts people on his show like Sarah R

2004

01:33:35,270 --> 01:33:34,199

Adams who were selling let's see Medved

2005

01:33:37,790 --> 01:33:35,280

scams

2006

01:33:40,910 --> 01:33:37,800

teaching you to open a Stargate portal

2007

01:33:42,830 --> 01:33:40,920

scam right and I challenged her if

2008

01:33:44,450 --> 01:33:42,840

you're going to charge fifteen hundred

2009

01:33:46,430 --> 01:33:44,460

dollars to somebody to teach them how to

2010

01:33:48,169 --> 01:33:46,440

open Stargates shouldn't he be able to

2011

01:33:49,790 --> 01:33:48,179

show everybody that you yourself can

2012

01:33:51,890 --> 01:33:49,800

open a Stargate so I don't just show us

2013

01:33:54,110 --> 01:33:51,900

the star date Sarah she never could

2014

01:33:55,970 --> 01:33:54,120

but that didn't stop her from selling a

2015

01:33:58,129 --> 01:33:55,980

course that cost something like fifteen

2016

01:33:59,810 --> 01:33:58,139

hundred dollars right

2017

01:34:01,550 --> 01:33:59,820

and by the way

2018

01:34:04,010 --> 01:34:01,560

and you want to see

2019

01:34:06,709 --> 01:34:04,020

you want to see how lucrative you know

2020

01:34:08,510 --> 01:34:06,719

people think I'm kidding oh there's why

2021

01:34:11,209 --> 01:34:08,520

would people lie about all this right

2022

01:34:13,490 --> 01:34:11,219

why would people lie that much

2023

01:34:15,770 --> 01:34:13,500

why would people lie

2024

01:34:19,010 --> 01:34:15,780

with fake information

2025

01:34:24,290 --> 01:34:21,649

here's Sarah R Adams herself

2026

01:34:26,390 --> 01:34:24,300

going after Corey good because she works

2027

01:34:28,850 --> 01:34:26,400

for Gaia TV remember

2028

01:34:30,470 --> 01:34:28,860

and she says I made around five million

2029

01:34:33,470 --> 01:34:30,480

dollars selling my courses from the

2030

01:34:36,410 --> 01:34:33,480

publicity I got on Gaia Corey good made

2031

01:34:38,810 --> 01:34:36,420

around 22 million he is no victim here

2032

01:34:40,669 --> 01:34:38,820

he legit profited from those he is

2033

01:34:43,729 --> 01:34:40,679

attacking

2034

01:34:46,310 --> 01:34:43,739

so great Sarah R Adams made five million

2035

01:34:48,530 --> 01:34:46,320

dollars selling her courses

2036

01:34:51,110 --> 01:34:48,540

what are her courses teach how to open

2037

01:34:53,270 --> 01:34:51,120

star Gates Right did she make five

2038

01:34:55,310 --> 01:34:53,280

million dollars selling people garbage

2039

01:34:57,290 --> 01:34:55,320

fake information courses on how to open

2040

01:34:58,910 --> 01:34:57,300

Stargates according to her she made five

2041

01:35:00,470 --> 01:34:58,920

million dollars selling courses was that

2042

01:35:01,610 --> 01:35:00,480

the Stargate course that cost fifteen

2043

01:35:06,410 --> 01:35:01,620

hundred dollars

2044

01:35:11,090 --> 01:35:08,689

this is the kind of money to be made all

2045

01:35:13,790 --> 01:35:11,100

you have to do is sell your soul and lie

2046

01:35:17,110 --> 01:35:13,800

to everybody every day

2047

01:35:20,629 --> 01:35:18,649

so

2048

01:35:23,149 --> 01:35:20,639

um that's it

2049

01:35:25,189 --> 01:35:23,159

um if you haven't seen the deposition

2050

01:35:27,649 --> 01:35:25,199

I'm sure that there are ways for you to

2051

01:35:29,629 --> 01:35:27,659

uh to go and watch it yeah it's called

2052

01:35:32,689 --> 01:35:29,639

true Seekers why would he not tell

2053

01:35:36,169 --> 01:35:32,699

people to come to my channel oh

2054

01:35:38,750 --> 01:35:36,179

because uh he's not a fan of mine that's

2055

01:35:41,090 --> 01:35:38,760

right I did the right thing while you

2056

01:35:43,490 --> 01:35:41,100

were right there sucking at the teat of

2057

01:35:47,090 --> 01:35:43,500

scammer Liars for two years to make

2058

01:35:49,610 --> 01:35:47,100

money I did the right thing this entire

2059

01:35:52,070 --> 01:35:49,620

time this whole past five years while

2060

01:35:54,290 --> 01:35:52,080

Jimmy church was right there to make

2061

01:35:56,870 --> 01:35:54,300

money with the scammers I was right

2062

01:35:58,689 --> 01:35:56,880

there to bring you the truth about those

2063

01:36:01,370 --> 01:35:58,699

people

2064

01:36:04,729 --> 01:36:01,380

and I gotta believe

2065

01:36:07,250 --> 01:36:04,739

that Karma will have its way with all of

2066

01:36:09,410 --> 01:36:07,260

these enablers of these garbage Peddlers

2067

01:36:11,750 --> 01:36:09,420

like Jimmy Church

2068

01:36:14,810 --> 01:36:11,760

how much money did he make promoting

2069

01:36:19,250 --> 01:36:14,820

David Wilcock how much money did he make

2070

01:36:25,729 --> 01:36:21,890

now we know

2071

01:36:29,570 --> 01:36:25,739

the lens of time brings clarity

2072

01:36:31,310 --> 01:36:29,580

and greater transparency

2073

01:36:33,290 --> 01:36:31,320

and now we know

2074

01:36:37,490 --> 01:36:33,300

that while he was promoting Corey good

2075

01:36:40,550 --> 01:36:37,500

Corey Goode was telling fairy tales

2076
01:36:43,430 --> 01:36:40,560
and he made all that money with a man

2077
01:36:45,890 --> 01:36:43,440
telling fairy tales

2078
01:36:48,950 --> 01:36:45,900
and while Jimmy Church

2079
01:36:51,229 --> 01:36:48,960
like lined up to Corey good and David

2080
01:36:53,209 --> 01:36:51,239
Wilcock with his begging Bowl hey you

2081
01:36:55,910 --> 01:36:53,219
guys got a great scam going can I can I

2082
01:36:57,950 --> 01:36:55,920
get some of that scam money too I'll

2083
01:37:00,050 --> 01:36:57,960
introduce you at conferences I'll tell

2084
01:37:03,830 --> 01:37:00,060
everybody what great guys you are

2085
01:37:05,750 --> 01:37:03,840
right I'll interview you

2086
01:37:08,270 --> 01:37:05,760
while he was right there to make money

2087
01:37:10,490 --> 01:37:08,280
off of these clowns I was there to tell

2088
01:37:15,229 --> 01:37:10,500

you the truth and again

2089

01:37:18,410 --> 01:37:15,239

he profited and I was penalized because

2090

01:37:22,310 --> 01:37:18,420

the truth is boring the truth doesn't

2091

01:37:25,129 --> 01:37:22,320

sell lie sell look at this thing it's a

2092

01:37:28,610 --> 01:37:25,139

goddamn circus

2093

01:37:31,990 --> 01:37:28,620

and he is the ring master of this

2094

01:37:35,629 --> 01:37:32,000

garbage Peddlers he is the circus

2095

01:37:38,930 --> 01:37:35,639

ringmaster of all the garbage Peddlers

2096

01:37:42,229 --> 01:37:38,940

if you've ever had any questions

2097

01:37:44,689 --> 01:37:42,239

um uh you can get them all answered uh

2098

01:37:46,870 --> 01:37:44,699

from watching that yeah because I

2099

01:37:49,729 --> 01:37:46,880

released it it's a complete decision

2100

01:37:51,890 --> 01:37:49,739

then again I guess we all knew it was

2101

01:37:55,070 --> 01:37:51,900

going to end this way

2102

01:37:56,450 --> 01:37:55,080

um and uh we all knew if you knew it was

2103

01:37:58,970 --> 01:37:56,460

going to end this way why did you

2104

01:38:01,669 --> 01:37:58,980

promote somebody telling fairy tales for

2105

01:38:03,830 --> 01:38:01,679

years oh that's right because you were

2106

01:38:06,590 --> 01:38:03,840

getting paid to help him promote your

2107

01:38:08,750 --> 01:38:06,600

favorite those fairy tales oh there's

2108

01:38:10,970 --> 01:38:08,760

one other thing I didn't want to say

2109

01:38:13,010 --> 01:38:10,980

before I sign off

2110

01:38:14,950 --> 01:38:13,020

when all the drama started to kick off

2111

01:38:17,830 --> 01:38:14,960

around those two

2112

01:38:20,270 --> 01:38:17,840

I was getting

2113

01:38:25,030 --> 01:38:20,280

violent email

2114

01:38:28,430 --> 01:38:25,040

from uh people from the community

2115

01:38:32,330 --> 01:38:28,440

cut ties with the scammers and uh and

2116

01:38:34,370 --> 01:38:32,340

and and direct messages and things very

2117

01:38:36,490 --> 01:38:34,380

hateful stuff

2118

01:38:39,169 --> 01:38:36,500

very hateful

2119

01:38:42,950 --> 01:38:39,179

and all

2120

01:38:44,810 --> 01:38:42,960

of those people that did any of that now

2121

01:38:47,030 --> 01:38:44,820

they have to because they were upset

2122

01:38:49,430 --> 01:38:47,040

that uh you know I wasn't a Believer

2123

01:38:52,550 --> 01:38:49,440

anymore and this or whatever whatever

2124

01:38:55,129 --> 01:38:52,560

their reasons for the violence that that

2125

01:38:56,930 --> 01:38:55,139

was being directed at me no violence

2126
01:38:58,850 --> 01:38:56,940
directed at him that was Corey Good's

2127
01:39:00,350 --> 01:38:58,860
cult members attacking him for cutting

2128
01:39:03,709 --> 01:39:00,360
ties

2129
01:39:07,910 --> 01:39:03,719
um now they are left with well

2130
01:39:09,709 --> 01:39:07,920
you know and and I feel bad for those I

2131
01:39:13,250 --> 01:39:09,719
I really really do there's a lot of

2132
01:39:15,890 --> 01:39:13,260
mending that uh has to go on what about

2133
01:39:18,229 --> 01:39:15,900
all the people that you

2134
01:39:20,149 --> 01:39:18,239
kind of helped Corey good and David

2135
01:39:23,209 --> 01:39:20,159
Wilcox scam out of money for fake

2136
01:39:25,850 --> 01:39:23,219
information do you feel bad for them

2137
01:39:28,490 --> 01:39:25,860
no he was right there he as long as he

2138
01:39:30,229 --> 01:39:28,500

gets his money he doesn't care friends

2139

01:39:33,970 --> 01:39:30,239

he doesn't care

2140

01:39:38,169 --> 01:39:33,980

the people that uh uh

2141

01:39:41,510 --> 01:39:38,179

that were there to support and things

2142

01:39:42,229 --> 01:39:41,520

and in the end it just all turned out to

2143

01:39:44,090 --> 01:39:42,239

be

2144

01:39:46,729 --> 01:39:44,100

you know BS

2145

01:39:49,729 --> 01:39:46,739

is is a rough one and it's not us

2146

01:39:51,890 --> 01:39:49,739

calling the BS it's it's in the it's in

2147

01:39:53,990 --> 01:39:51,900

the deposition you know that it was all

2148

01:39:56,390 --> 01:39:54,000

made up that everybody gets to hear

2149

01:39:57,470 --> 01:39:56,400

thanks to the work of spooky and Drew

2150

01:39:58,930 --> 01:39:57,480

and I

2151
01:40:02,629 --> 01:39:58,940
not you

2152
01:40:04,850 --> 01:40:02,639
we worked uh you know all week and

2153
01:40:06,649 --> 01:40:04,860
barely slept so that we could get that

2154
01:40:09,830 --> 01:40:06,659
information out to the public

2155
01:40:12,290 --> 01:40:09,840
while you were spending probably still

2156
01:40:14,270 --> 01:40:12,300
spending the money that you made helping

2157
01:40:17,030 --> 01:40:14,280
those scammers

2158
01:40:20,270 --> 01:40:17,040
we didn't sleep all week to do the good

2159
01:40:22,669 --> 01:40:20,280
work and bring that truth to the

2160
01:40:25,310 --> 01:40:22,679
community while you were right there to

2161
01:40:27,410 --> 01:40:25,320
bring lies to the community you

2162
01:40:30,890 --> 01:40:27,420
slimeball

2163
01:40:31,970 --> 01:40:30,900

so uh I feel sorry for for anybody that

2164

01:40:34,729 --> 01:40:31,980

was

2165

01:40:36,709 --> 01:40:34,739

um I do I do I've deep I feel deeply

2166

01:40:39,770 --> 01:40:36,719

sorry for anybody that was throwing

2167

01:40:43,490 --> 01:40:39,780

something negative at me and now they

2168

01:40:46,550 --> 01:40:43,500

have to carry that so don't worry about

2169

01:40:50,450 --> 01:40:46,560

it if you did he's going to forgive

2170

01:40:52,490 --> 01:40:50,460

those people who were unhappy with him

2171

01:40:54,290 --> 01:40:52,500

it's so nice of you to forgive those

2172

01:40:56,629 --> 01:40:54,300

Corey good cult members who were

2173

01:40:59,149 --> 01:40:56,639

attacking you for cutting ties so nice

2174

01:41:01,610 --> 01:40:59,159

of you Jimmy understand why you know and

2175

01:41:03,910 --> 01:41:01,620

I've warned everybody over the years

2176

01:41:07,870 --> 01:41:03,920

oh this part's great

2177

01:41:10,790 --> 01:41:07,880

but this subject this weekend

2178

01:41:12,410 --> 01:41:10,800

you cannot go all in

2179

01:41:17,330 --> 01:41:12,420

it doesn't matter what the subject is

2180

01:41:20,410 --> 01:41:17,340

you cannot go all in was he all in on

2181

01:41:23,030 --> 01:41:20,420

David Wilcox was he all in on Corey good

2182

01:41:25,610 --> 01:41:23,040

constantly working with them constantly

2183

01:41:27,649 --> 01:41:25,620

platforming them constantly promoting

2184

01:41:29,390 --> 01:41:27,659

them constantly right there to make

2185

01:41:31,729 --> 01:41:29,400

money with them at conferences and work

2186

01:41:33,830 --> 01:41:31,739

with them of course he was all chips in

2187

01:41:36,410 --> 01:41:33,840

on them now he's going to try to rewrite

2188

01:41:39,590 --> 01:41:36,420

history don't let him

2189

01:41:42,649 --> 01:41:39,600

do not let him just move on from this

2190

01:41:46,070 --> 01:41:42,659

there should be consequences to him

2191

01:41:47,930 --> 01:41:46,080

being part to all of this fake

2192

01:41:51,290 --> 01:41:47,940

information that was shoveled into the

2193

01:41:54,470 --> 01:41:51,300

community for years it's his fault

2194

01:41:56,629 --> 01:41:54,480

partially that this happened

2195

01:41:58,310 --> 01:41:56,639

if you think about all of the conspiracy

2196

01:42:00,770 --> 01:41:58,320

theories and all of the drama and

2197

01:42:02,030 --> 01:42:00,780

everything that has gone down just in

2198

01:42:04,370 --> 01:42:02,040

the last two or three years with the

2199

01:42:06,050 --> 01:42:04,380

pandemic and and what was going on

2200

01:42:08,810 --> 01:42:06,060

politically around the country before

2201
01:42:10,510 --> 01:42:08,820
then and and the riots and the protests

2202
01:42:13,189 --> 01:42:10,520
that were going on in the country

2203
01:42:14,510 --> 01:42:13,199
if you if there was a conspiracy out

2204
01:42:20,169 --> 01:42:14,520
there

2205
01:42:23,209 --> 01:42:20,179
every single piece of drugs

2206
01:42:26,090 --> 01:42:23,219
over the last five years and if you went

2207
01:42:29,149 --> 01:42:26,100
all in on any of that

2208
01:42:31,070 --> 01:42:29,159
you were probably wrong

2209
01:42:33,709 --> 01:42:31,080
right and so now you have to sit here

2210
01:42:36,950 --> 01:42:33,719
today and go oh man

2211
01:42:39,169 --> 01:42:36,960
I said all of that crazy stuff to my

2212
01:42:40,910 --> 01:42:39,179
kids I said all that crazy stuff to

2213
01:42:42,950 --> 01:42:40,920

those people I work with and Jimmy

2214

01:42:44,330 --> 01:42:42,960

Church said all of this crazy stuff to

2215

01:42:47,689 --> 01:42:44,340

his audience

2216

01:42:50,149 --> 01:42:47,699

he helped these people pedal garbage for

2217

01:42:52,430 --> 01:42:50,159

years and now he's going to pretend that

2218

01:42:54,890 --> 01:42:52,440

he wasn't all chips in on it he was

2219

01:42:57,169 --> 01:42:54,900

right there to get all the money I said

2220

01:43:00,890 --> 01:42:57,179

all that crazy stuff to my

2221

01:43:04,850 --> 01:43:00,900

friends at school I did oh man and I was

2222

01:43:07,490 --> 01:43:04,860

wrong you just can't go all in don't go

2223

01:43:09,410 --> 01:43:07,500

Billy Carson or are we going to see a

2224

01:43:10,430 --> 01:43:09,420

show where he tells his audience the

2225

01:43:13,370 --> 01:43:10,440

truth

2226

01:43:17,870 --> 01:43:13,380

about all the Shady stuff that comes

2227

01:43:21,470 --> 01:43:20,030

I'm not going to hold my breath

2228

01:43:23,090 --> 01:43:21,480

because he's going to do the same thing

2229

01:43:25,430 --> 01:43:23,100

he always does he's going to take the

2230

01:43:27,830 --> 01:43:25,440

money and lie to his audience audience

2231

01:43:29,510 --> 01:43:27,840

by omission and not give his audience

2232

01:43:32,990 --> 01:43:29,520

the full story

2233

01:43:36,470 --> 01:43:33,000

and by the way if you're watching this

2234

01:43:38,270 --> 01:43:36,480

show you know uh

2235

01:43:39,350 --> 01:43:38,280

people can make their own choices who

2236

01:43:41,270 --> 01:43:39,360

they support

2237

01:43:43,310 --> 01:43:41,280

but do you want to listen to a guy who

2238

01:43:44,510 --> 01:43:43,320

lied to everybody for years by Omission

2239

01:43:47,209 --> 01:43:44,520

he knew

2240

01:43:50,570 --> 01:43:47,219

all the problems with David Wilcox and

2241

01:43:52,550 --> 01:43:50,580

his fake prophecies for years he knew

2242

01:43:54,890 --> 01:43:52,560

that David Wilcock promised everybody's

2243

01:43:58,669 --> 01:43:54,900

superpowers in 2012 he still platformed

2244

01:44:00,950 --> 01:43:58,679

them in 2016 2017 2018 whatever

2245

01:44:02,870 --> 01:44:00,960

he knew that David Wilcock was selling

2246

01:44:05,450 --> 01:44:02,880

provably false information for years

2247

01:44:08,209 --> 01:44:05,460

previous to him platforming him he did

2248

01:44:10,689 --> 01:44:08,219

it anyway why because it was good for

2249

01:44:14,930 --> 01:44:10,699

his wallet

2250

01:44:17,930 --> 01:44:14,940

oh all in go to the edge of the cliff

2251

01:44:19,850 --> 01:44:17,940

right put your foot out there feel the

2252

01:44:22,850 --> 01:44:19,860

edge of the cliff know where that know

2253

01:44:24,950 --> 01:44:22,860

where it is and stop right there stop

2254

01:44:27,290 --> 01:44:24,960

right there with Billy Carson did he

2255

01:44:29,270 --> 01:44:27,300

stop right there with Jason sherka did

2256

01:44:32,990 --> 01:44:29,280

he stop right there with Sarah R Adams

2257

01:44:35,930 --> 01:44:33,000

no he let them he did the whole this is

2258

01:44:38,390 --> 01:44:35,940

what he does the Lie by Omission he just

2259

01:44:41,990 --> 01:44:38,400

lets people talk about their fairy tale

2260

01:44:45,229 --> 01:44:42,000

fake stories he doesn't vet anybody no

2261

01:44:46,910 --> 01:44:45,239

vetting and by the way earlier in this

2262

01:44:48,890 --> 01:44:46,920

video he talked about having a staff

2263

01:44:51,590 --> 01:44:48,900

he's got a staff why doesn't he have his

2264

01:44:54,410 --> 01:44:51,600

staff investigate the claims of his

2265

01:44:57,470 --> 01:44:54,420

guests why doesn't he have a staff vet

2266

01:45:00,410 --> 01:44:57,480

the claims of people before he lets

2267

01:45:02,870 --> 01:45:00,420

people sell fake information

2268

01:45:05,450 --> 01:45:02,880

and promote fake information on his show

2269

01:45:07,910 --> 01:45:05,460

there's no excuse for it if I can do it

2270

01:45:10,129 --> 01:45:07,920

being a one-man Army essentially here

2271

01:45:12,890 --> 01:45:10,139

you know spooky helps with graphics and

2272

01:45:15,950 --> 01:45:12,900

a few other things but if I can do the

2273

01:45:18,410 --> 01:45:15,960

vetting the investigatory work of people

2274

01:45:21,649 --> 01:45:18,420

and give people the whole truth why

2275

01:45:23,750 --> 01:45:21,659

can't he with an entire staff of people

2276

01:45:26,149 --> 01:45:23,760

match the work we do

2277

01:45:28,370 --> 01:45:26,159

there's no excuse for this

2278

01:45:31,550 --> 01:45:28,380

it's intentional

2279

01:45:34,010 --> 01:45:31,560

it's lied by Omission he does it on

2280

01:45:36,350 --> 01:45:34,020

purpose in my opinion because at least

2281

01:45:39,050 --> 01:45:36,360

you can back up a couple of steps but if

2282

01:45:41,990 --> 01:45:39,060

you go all in and you step off the cliff

2283

01:45:43,970 --> 01:45:42,000

there's no coming back so don't do it

2284

01:45:46,070 --> 01:45:43,980

don't do it all right and I understand

2285

01:45:47,810 --> 01:45:46,080

great great great advice from a guy who

2286

01:45:50,209 --> 01:45:47,820

stepped off the cliff for anybody that

2287

01:45:51,649 --> 01:45:50,219

had a few dollars to give him and the

2288

01:45:54,350 --> 01:45:51,659

reasons why

2289

01:45:58,010 --> 01:45:54,360

I do I I totally get it but if I can

2290

01:46:00,890 --> 01:45:58,020

ever give no repeat advice that I have

2291

01:46:02,870 --> 01:46:00,900

given over the years and now you know

2292

01:46:06,050 --> 01:46:02,880

part of the reasons why I said the

2293

01:46:09,109 --> 01:46:06,060

things that I did back then

2294

01:46:11,030 --> 01:46:09,119

don't go all in

2295

01:46:13,010 --> 01:46:11,040

don't

2296

01:46:15,050 --> 01:46:13,020

he never said anything about this about

2297

01:46:17,870 --> 01:46:15,060

Corey good he never said anything about

2298

01:46:19,250 --> 01:46:17,880

this about David Wilcock he was all

2299

01:46:21,470 --> 01:46:19,260

chips in

2300

01:46:26,450 --> 01:46:21,480

right off the cliff with those two

2301
01:46:32,030 --> 01:46:28,910
and what he's hoping is that everyone

2302
01:46:34,070 --> 01:46:32,040
forgets that he is one of the people

2303
01:46:36,830 --> 01:46:34,080
that made

2304
01:46:40,310 --> 01:46:36,840
that monster Corey good

2305
01:46:43,609 --> 01:46:40,320
he is one of the people that enabled

2306
01:46:46,490 --> 01:46:43,619
scammers to sell provably fake stories

2307
01:46:49,250 --> 01:46:46,500
for years and years and years he is one

2308
01:46:51,410 --> 01:46:49,260
of the people that made that possible if

2309
01:46:54,169 --> 01:46:51,420
he had done his job

2310
01:46:56,450 --> 01:46:54,179
and vetted the claims if he had done his

2311
01:46:58,669 --> 01:46:56,460
job and offered some pushback or some

2312
01:47:04,250 --> 01:46:58,679
balance

2313
01:47:06,890 --> 01:47:04,260

the David Wilcox story we would not be

2314

01:47:09,649 --> 01:47:06,900

where we're at right now if he had made

2315

01:47:12,109 --> 01:47:09,659

the right choice the right moral choice

2316

01:47:13,970 --> 01:47:12,119

the right ethical choice

2317

01:47:16,550 --> 01:47:13,980

the choice that anybody with a

2318

01:47:20,689 --> 01:47:16,560

conscience should have made but this man

2319

01:47:23,090 --> 01:47:20,699

is blinded by dollar signs and money is

2320

01:47:25,250 --> 01:47:23,100

all this man cares about

2321

01:47:28,669 --> 01:47:25,260

if you're a member of his audience he

2322

01:47:31,010 --> 01:47:28,679

does not care about you

2323

01:47:34,490 --> 01:47:31,020

he doesn't if he did

2324

01:47:37,250 --> 01:47:34,500

then he would do things the right way he

2325

01:47:40,490 --> 01:47:37,260

would offer you both sides of the story

2326
01:47:42,550 --> 01:47:40,500
or bring in somebody else like me

2327
01:47:47,570 --> 01:47:42,560
to offer

2328
01:47:49,850 --> 01:47:47,580
some Counterpoint some balance

2329
01:47:53,990 --> 01:47:49,860
to the stories that he's helping people

2330
01:47:57,050 --> 01:47:54,000
peddle no he helps people pedal garbage

2331
01:48:00,470 --> 01:47:57,060
fake information and he does so in my

2332
01:48:04,310 --> 01:48:00,480
opinion willingly and deliberately and

2333
01:48:06,830 --> 01:48:04,320
with great forethought and intent

2334
01:48:12,530 --> 01:48:06,840
in order to profit

2335
01:48:17,090 --> 01:48:13,970
ever

2336
01:48:20,570 --> 01:48:17,100
don't go all in

2337
01:48:23,209 --> 01:48:20,580
that's how I've I've remained sane

2338
01:48:26,510 --> 01:48:23,219

I just don't go all in oh I'm interested

2339

01:48:29,510 --> 01:48:26,520

I want things to be true I'm going to

2340

01:48:32,030 --> 01:48:29,520

continue to ask the questions I am going

2341

01:48:34,310 --> 01:48:32,040

to continue to pursue

2342

01:48:37,010 --> 01:48:34,320

and I'm I want to get to the end of the

2343

01:48:39,050 --> 01:48:37,020

line on all of this but I am not

2344

01:48:40,910 --> 01:48:39,060

going all in when has he asked really

2345

01:48:43,790 --> 01:48:40,920

hard questions to any of these garbage

2346

01:48:45,290 --> 01:48:43,800

peddling hucksters he never does did he

2347

01:48:47,990 --> 01:48:45,300

ask Linda Martin how about getting

2348

01:48:50,570 --> 01:48:48,000

caught selling fake alien pictures did

2349

01:48:53,330 --> 01:48:50,580

he ask

2350

01:48:55,609 --> 01:48:53,340

part of me Sarah R Adams

2351
01:48:57,410 --> 01:48:55,619
about selling courses and how to open

2352
01:48:59,629 --> 01:48:57,420
Stargates and having

2353
01:49:03,470 --> 01:48:59,639
super powers and selling people fake med

2354
01:49:06,229 --> 01:49:03,480
bed sessions did he ask Jason sherka

2355
01:49:08,990 --> 01:49:06,239
can you really cure autism with camel

2356
01:49:12,830 --> 01:49:09,000
milk and essential oils Circa are you

2357
01:49:20,870 --> 01:49:16,070
no he didn't ask any questions he just

2358
01:49:22,609 --> 01:49:20,880
lined up to take the money the benefit

2359
01:49:26,450 --> 01:49:22,619
and he did so

2360
01:49:29,810 --> 01:49:26,460
at his own karmic peril

2361
01:49:33,050 --> 01:49:29,820
can't you just you cannot do it you

2362
01:49:35,390 --> 01:49:33,060
cannot do it man if we think about

2363
01:49:36,950 --> 01:49:35,400

um one last thing and I'm just listening

2364

01:49:39,410 --> 01:49:36,960

and I don't know if you can hear it but

2365

01:49:43,609 --> 01:49:39,420

it's getting really rough here

2366

01:49:45,410 --> 01:49:43,619

um if you consider one aspect to all of

2367

01:49:46,510 --> 01:49:45,420

this

2368

01:49:48,109 --> 01:49:46,520

it's

2369

01:49:49,550 --> 01:49:48,119

ttsa

2370

01:49:51,890 --> 01:49:49,560

oh yeah

2371

01:49:53,930 --> 01:49:51,900

he was very critical of ttsa but do you

2372

01:49:56,330 --> 01:49:53,940

know why he was critical of them because

2373

01:49:58,010 --> 01:49:56,340

he couldn't make any money off of them

2374

01:50:00,410 --> 01:49:58,020

that's one other thing you'll notice

2375

01:50:03,590 --> 01:50:00,420

about Jimmy church he will be negative

2376

01:50:06,709 --> 01:50:03,600

towards a garbage Peddler if the garbage

2377

01:50:08,990 --> 01:50:06,719

Peddler doesn't include him in the money

2378

01:50:12,229 --> 01:50:09,000

situation you ever notice that about him

2379

01:50:15,169 --> 01:50:12,239

and by the way what about Dr Jonathan

2380

01:50:18,830 --> 01:50:15,179

Reed did you vet Dr Jonathan Reed three

2381

01:50:21,290 --> 01:50:18,840

times proven fraud fake doctor from the

2382

01:50:24,290 --> 01:50:21,300

1990s who claimed he had an alien in his

2383

01:50:26,570 --> 01:50:24,300

freezer and he even had an alien armband

2384

01:50:28,669 --> 01:50:26,580

did you vet him three times before you

2385

01:50:30,950 --> 01:50:28,679

let him tell his fairy tales on your

2386

01:50:33,950 --> 01:50:30,960

show that's how you know he doesn't care

2387

01:50:37,189 --> 01:50:33,960

about his audience because he will let a

2388

01:50:40,310 --> 01:50:37,199

fake doctor come on his show and claim

2389

01:50:43,669 --> 01:50:40,320

that he had an alien in his freezer

2390

01:50:46,550 --> 01:50:43,679

story that has been blown

2391

01:50:48,649 --> 01:50:46,560

years and years and years ago did he ask

2392

01:50:52,310 --> 01:50:48,659

Dr Jonathan Reed about the fake pictures

2393

01:50:55,129 --> 01:50:52,320

of him and Pope Francis that were

2394

01:50:59,149 --> 01:50:55,139

obviously photoshopped a blind person

2395

01:51:02,390 --> 01:50:59,159

could see that those images of Dr fake

2396

01:51:05,689 --> 01:51:02,400

Doctor Jonathan Reed and the Pope

2397

01:51:09,290 --> 01:51:05,699

we're photoshopped they were fake

2398

01:51:12,649 --> 01:51:09,300

did he check with the papal authorities

2399

01:51:14,030 --> 01:51:12,659

to see if Dr Jonathan Reed's claims of

2400

01:51:17,209 --> 01:51:14,040

meeting with the Pope and telling them

2401
01:51:19,970 --> 01:51:17,219
all about those aliens were true I did I

2402
01:51:22,490 --> 01:51:19,980
did Jimmy Church never met with the Pope

2403
01:51:25,189 --> 01:51:22,500
never they never heard of the fake

2404
01:51:28,729 --> 01:51:25,199
Doctor Jonathan Reed that you platformed

2405
01:51:30,530 --> 01:51:28,739
and let tell fairy tales on your show

2406
01:51:33,950 --> 01:51:30,540
that's what Jimmy church is here to

2407
01:51:37,430 --> 01:51:33,960
bring us fairy tales like Mother Goose

2408
01:51:43,430 --> 01:51:40,370
all right I've had enough I can't I

2409
01:51:45,169 --> 01:51:43,440
can't stand to look at this slime ball

2410
01:51:46,370 --> 01:51:45,179
any longer

2411
01:51:49,490 --> 01:51:46,380
so

2412
01:51:55,310 --> 01:51:49,500
um what we can learn from this situation

2413
01:51:58,370 --> 01:51:55,320

is a few things my takeaways are that

2414

01:51:59,750 --> 01:51:58,380

if my goal with my show was to make

2415

01:52:01,490 --> 01:51:59,760

money

2416

01:52:03,950 --> 01:52:01,500

I did it wrong

2417

01:52:07,250 --> 01:52:03,960

because as I said what you have to do is

2418

01:52:10,729 --> 01:52:07,260

the Lie by omission you have to don't

2419

01:52:13,970 --> 01:52:10,739

vet anybody let any Nutter Wackadoo on

2420

01:52:16,310 --> 01:52:13,980

your show saying anything don't vet them

2421

01:52:18,169 --> 01:52:16,320

don't check their background don't see

2422

01:52:20,990 --> 01:52:18,179

if they're a real doctor when they claim

2423

01:52:22,790 --> 01:52:21,000

they are don't check their education by

2424

01:52:24,350 --> 01:52:22,800

the way we checked Dr Jonathan Reed's

2425

01:52:26,990 --> 01:52:24,360

education is all fake he never went to

2426

01:52:29,450 --> 01:52:27,000

any of the schools he claimed why do why

2427

01:52:31,729 --> 01:52:29,460

can I do that work but Jimmy church can

2428

01:52:33,530 --> 01:52:31,739

he just platforms them by the way Jimmy

2429

01:52:36,830 --> 01:52:33,540

Church where's the part two

2430

01:52:38,689 --> 01:52:36,840

because after we did a show showing

2431

01:52:41,149 --> 01:52:38,699

everybody what a complete and total

2432

01:52:43,550 --> 01:52:41,159

fraud the fake Doctor Reed was that he

2433

01:52:45,830 --> 01:52:43,560

platformed and promoted

2434

01:52:47,570 --> 01:52:45,840

he canceled the part two that he was

2435

01:52:49,910 --> 01:52:47,580

supposed to do

2436

01:52:52,669 --> 01:52:49,920

so he was going to come back at his

2437

01:52:55,609 --> 01:52:52,679

audience and lie to them some more with

2438

01:52:59,209 --> 01:52:55,619

the Lie by omission and let a fake

2439

01:53:02,270 --> 01:52:59,219

doctor garbage Peddler hoaxer tell more

2440

01:53:03,470 --> 01:53:02,280

fake stories so Jimmy Church could make

2441

01:53:05,030 --> 01:53:03,480

more money

2442

01:53:08,270 --> 01:53:05,040

letting people

2443

01:53:10,310 --> 01:53:08,280

Love by his audience

2444

01:53:13,750 --> 01:53:10,320

and one might ask why does he still even

2445

01:53:17,629 --> 01:53:13,760

have an audience after being caught

2446

01:53:18,950 --> 01:53:17,639

platforming so many scammy scam friends

2447

01:53:22,189 --> 01:53:18,960

I don't know

2448

01:53:24,890 --> 01:53:22,199

people love fantasy they love to believe

2449

01:53:26,930 --> 01:53:24,900

this all might be true

2450

01:53:28,790 --> 01:53:26,940

and the truth

2451
01:53:31,790 --> 01:53:28,800
is boring

2452
01:53:35,750 --> 01:53:34,490
it'd be great to think some doctor

2453
01:53:37,970 --> 01:53:35,760
you know

2454
01:53:39,950 --> 01:53:37,980
had an encounter with an alien in the

2455
01:53:41,209 --> 01:53:39,960
forest and Drug at home and put it in

2456
01:53:44,030 --> 01:53:41,219
his freezer

2457
01:53:46,189 --> 01:53:44,040
right and got an alien armband great

2458
01:53:48,290 --> 01:53:46,199
story but it's fake

2459
01:53:49,729 --> 01:53:48,300
just like Jimmy Church

2460
01:53:54,290 --> 01:53:49,739
Jimmy Church

2461
01:53:56,149 --> 01:53:54,300
is an artificial construct he pretends

2462
01:53:58,550 --> 01:53:56,159
to care about these things did you know

2463
01:54:01,129 --> 01:53:58,560

before getting into this he was just a

2464

01:54:01,970 --> 01:54:01,139

sports guy sports news that's what he

2465

01:54:06,229 --> 01:54:01,980

did

2466

01:54:08,209 --> 01:54:06,239

he used to do actual you know work he

2467

01:54:11,149 --> 01:54:08,219

was one of the people I believe who

2468

01:54:12,950 --> 01:54:11,159

first broke the Jerry Sandusky story you

2469

01:54:15,830 --> 01:54:12,960

remember that guy from Penn State that

2470

01:54:18,050 --> 01:54:15,840

was diddling little kids

2471

01:54:20,209 --> 01:54:18,060

then he got in the conspiracy land and

2472

01:54:23,149 --> 01:54:20,219

figured out he it was much easier to

2473

01:54:25,310 --> 01:54:23,159

just lie to an audience by omission and

2474

01:54:28,250 --> 01:54:25,320

host a bunch of wackadus and Jimmy

2475

01:54:30,410 --> 01:54:28,260

Church became the conductor of the woo

2476

01:54:32,570 --> 01:54:30,420

Crazy Train full of liars scammers

2477

01:54:38,030 --> 01:54:32,580

hoaxers and whatever in order to make

2478

01:54:40,490 --> 01:54:38,040

money much easier much much easier so

2479

01:54:41,270 --> 01:54:40,500

what can I tell you friends

2480

01:54:42,830 --> 01:54:41,280

um

2481

01:54:46,070 --> 01:54:42,840

I am

2482

01:54:49,370 --> 01:54:46,080

I have been disgusted by Jimmy Church

2483

01:54:51,290 --> 01:54:49,380

since Corey good and David Wilcox came

2484

01:54:54,290 --> 01:54:51,300

along

2485

01:54:56,750 --> 01:54:54,300

um I have been absolutely positively

2486

01:55:00,770 --> 01:54:56,760

discussed it by

2487

01:55:02,629 --> 01:55:00,780

the tactics that this man uses to

2488

01:55:05,390 --> 01:55:02,639

I would say

2489

01:55:08,330 --> 01:55:05,400

deliberately

2490

01:55:10,310 --> 01:55:08,340

allow people to tell fake stories on his

2491

01:55:11,870 --> 01:55:10,320

show

2492

01:55:14,570 --> 01:55:11,880

um but what can you do

2493

01:55:19,250 --> 01:55:17,209

so I want to remind you that we are a

2494

01:55:21,290 --> 01:55:19,260

viewer supported show and while Jimmy

2495

01:55:26,090 --> 01:55:21,300

church is getting paid perhaps millions

2496

01:55:28,189 --> 01:55:26,100

of dollars to uh help people lie to you

2497

01:55:30,050 --> 01:55:28,199

we try our very best to bring you the

2498

01:55:32,570 --> 01:55:30,060

facts the evidence and the truth and we

2499

01:55:34,070 --> 01:55:32,580

are a viewer supported show uh so you

2500

01:55:36,709 --> 01:55:34,080

can hit that money button down there

2501

01:55:40,669 --> 01:55:36,719

join our patreon or become a channel

2502

01:55:43,550 --> 01:55:40,679

member and help us produce content that

2503

01:55:46,189 --> 01:55:43,560

gives you the truth of these stories

2504

01:55:50,689 --> 01:55:46,199

while other people are making a hundred

2505

01:55:53,750 --> 01:55:50,699

times what we make bringing you lies

2506

01:55:55,790 --> 01:55:53,760

and only half of the story

2507

01:55:58,310 --> 01:55:55,800

so we want to thank Our Kind and

2508

01:56:00,109 --> 01:55:58,320

Generous benefactors patreon supporters

2509

01:56:02,689 --> 01:56:00,119

and channel members

2510

01:56:04,669 --> 01:56:02,699

my flock is everywhere with a Kind and

2511

01:56:06,109 --> 01:56:04,679

Generous two dollar Super Chat says

2512

01:56:07,729 --> 01:56:06,119

Stephen remember to praise the cash

2513

01:56:09,649 --> 01:56:07,739

thank you very much

2514

01:56:11,689 --> 01:56:09,659

for your kindness generosity and support

2515

01:56:13,790 --> 01:56:11,699

purple turtle with a kind of generous

2516

01:56:16,609 --> 01:56:13,800

two Euros says it's a big club and I

2517

01:56:19,010 --> 01:56:16,619

ain't in it yeah it's a big Club of

2518

01:56:22,490 --> 01:56:19,020

garbage paddlers and I ain't in it we

2519

01:56:24,890 --> 01:56:22,500

have to change it thanks to simonfly who

2520

01:56:28,010 --> 01:56:24,900

cut those things together and I think

2521

01:56:30,169 --> 01:56:28,020

that's a more accurate portrayal it's a

2522

01:56:32,570 --> 01:56:30,179

big Club of garbage Peddlers

2523

01:56:35,510 --> 01:56:32,580

and I ain't in it

2524

01:56:37,550 --> 01:56:35,520

a warrior with a Kind and Generous two

2525

01:56:39,669 --> 01:56:37,560

dollar Super Chat says here you go Mr

2526

01:56:44,689 --> 01:56:39,679

Church's Chicken

2527

01:56:46,310 --> 01:56:44,699

and thank you purple turtle my flock is

2528

01:56:49,370 --> 01:56:46,320

everywhere with another kind generous 99

2529

01:56:51,890 --> 01:56:49,380

cent super sticker purchase it's a

2530

01:56:54,950 --> 01:56:51,900

smiley face with some sunglasses looks a

2531

01:56:57,350 --> 01:56:54,960

lot like me thank you very much my flock

2532

01:56:59,330 --> 01:56:57,360

is everywhere DJ DS with Kylie Jenner's

2533

01:57:01,790 --> 01:56:59,340

five dollar Super Chat says thanks for

2534

01:57:03,410 --> 01:57:01,800

bringing out the truth Stephen thank you

2535

01:57:05,930 --> 01:57:03,420

for your kindness generosity and support

2536

01:57:08,330 --> 01:57:05,940

and chat with a Kind and Generous five

2537

01:57:11,390 --> 01:57:08,340

dollar Super Chat says praise the scammy

2538

01:57:13,910 --> 01:57:11,400

scam cash thank you for your kindness

2539

01:57:16,310 --> 01:57:13,920

generosity and support of the show it is

2540

01:57:19,729 --> 01:57:16,320

much much appreciated and I'm supposed

2541

01:57:21,709 --> 01:57:19,739

to do uh do something here which is to

2542

01:57:23,089 --> 01:57:21,719

remind you that we are viewer supported

2543

01:57:25,430 --> 01:57:23,099

show

2544

01:57:29,089 --> 01:57:25,440

um much like the model of PBS I've

2545

01:57:31,370 --> 01:57:29,099

mentioned many times that I grew up with

2546

01:57:33,770 --> 01:57:31,380

I grew up with PBS and my father loved

2547

01:57:35,629 --> 01:57:33,780

PBS because he liked documentaries and

2548

01:57:37,310 --> 01:57:35,639

this was before the internet or cable TV

2549

01:57:39,950 --> 01:57:37,320

even the only place to get good

2550

01:57:41,870 --> 01:57:39,960

documentaries was PBS so every year when

2551

01:57:43,790 --> 01:57:41,880

they had their grub-a-thon which that's

2552

01:57:47,030 --> 01:57:43,800

what my dad called it they grubbed every

2553

01:57:48,950 --> 01:57:47,040

year for money uh to continue their

2554

01:57:50,870 --> 01:57:48,960

programming people would call up and

2555

01:57:53,149 --> 01:57:50,880

throw them a few bucks if they enjoyed

2556

01:57:54,950 --> 01:57:53,159

the content that they produced and my

2557

01:57:57,770 --> 01:57:54,960

father was one of those people so we

2558

01:58:00,109 --> 01:57:57,780

modeled our show on that PBS model and

2559

01:58:04,550 --> 01:58:00,119

we exist on the support the generosity

2560

01:58:06,830 --> 01:58:04,560

and uh you know kindness of people

2561

01:58:08,450 --> 01:58:06,840

around the world who enjoy our content

2562

01:58:11,149 --> 01:58:08,460

and want to see us continue making

2563

01:58:14,390 --> 01:58:11,159

content like this here's our uh

2564

01:58:16,189 --> 01:58:14,400

wonderful announcer Mr Ian to let you

2565

01:58:18,950 --> 01:58:16,199

know how you can support us and when we

2566

01:58:20,870 --> 01:58:18,960

return from this very very short break I

2567

01:58:22,910 --> 01:58:20,880

will take comments and questions from

2568

01:58:25,129 --> 01:58:22,920

the live chat and I will read any

2569

01:58:27,169 --> 01:58:25,139

remaining super chats and share them on

2570

01:58:29,629 --> 01:58:27,179

screen I'm sorry because of tonight's

2571

01:58:31,850 --> 01:58:29,639

presentation if we didn't get to do that

2572

01:58:44,050 --> 01:58:31,860

earlier here's Ian to let you know how

2573

01:58:49,970 --> 01:58:46,970

truth Seekers is a viewer-supported show

2574

01:58:52,129 --> 01:58:49,980

wonderful people like you who enjoy this

2575

01:58:55,669 --> 01:58:52,139

show send pledges in the form of Super

2576

01:58:58,850 --> 01:58:55,679

Chat soup stickers super thanks PayPal

2577

01:59:00,790 --> 01:58:58,860

or cash out instructions for how to help

2578

01:59:04,129 --> 01:59:00,800

are in the description

2579

01:59:06,350 --> 01:59:04,139

you can also join our patreon and for as

2580

01:59:09,649 --> 01:59:06,360

little as one dollar a month you can get

2581

01:59:12,470 --> 01:59:09,659

extra content patreon supporters get a

2582

01:59:14,089 --> 01:59:12,480

backstage pass Early Access to all my

2583

01:59:16,669 --> 01:59:14,099

Production videos before they are

2584

01:59:19,430 --> 01:59:16,679

distributed publicly Stephen Canyon's

2585

01:59:22,669 --> 01:59:19,440

music private writings a monthly show

2586

01:59:24,709 --> 01:59:22,679

journal and more you can also become a

2587

01:59:27,410 --> 01:59:24,719

YouTube channel member for five dollars

2588

01:59:30,169 --> 01:59:27,420

a month a YouTube membership includes

2589

01:59:33,050 --> 01:59:30,179

all the patreon benefits plus a special

2590

01:59:35,930 --> 01:59:33,060

members badge priority reply to video

2591

01:59:38,990 --> 01:59:35,940

comments and the live chat plus a

2592

01:59:42,109 --> 01:59:39,000

monthly Members Only video we thank you

2593

01:59:43,729 --> 01:59:42,119

all kind and generous benefactors for

2594

01:59:46,729 --> 01:59:43,739

supporting truth

2595

01:59:59,710 --> 01:59:46,739

thank you for your generosity and

2596

02:00:19,330 --> 02:00:08,890

[Music]

2597

02:00:19,340 --> 02:00:30,500

the masses

2598

02:00:30,510 --> 02:00:40,330

[Music]

2599

02:00:46,370 --> 02:00:43,129

thanks for being here this is truth

2600

02:00:48,770 --> 02:00:46,380

Seekers with your house Stephen Damian

2601
02:00:51,410 --> 02:00:48,780
please write like and comment on our

2602
02:00:53,330 --> 02:00:51,420
videos and podcasts if you are listening

2603
02:00:55,609 --> 02:00:53,340
to an all of your podcast please write

2604
02:00:58,129 --> 02:00:55,619
us five stars to help us rise in the

2605
02:01:00,050 --> 02:00:58,139
search rankings if you're watching on

2606
02:01:02,510 --> 02:01:00,060
YouTube please like comment and

2607
02:01:04,550 --> 02:01:02,520
subscribe to our Channel if you're

2608
02:01:06,890 --> 02:01:04,560
listening to audio podcast we love and

2609
02:01:09,890 --> 02:01:06,900
appreciate you listeners but you are

2610
02:01:12,709 --> 02:01:09,900
missing the live tapings all our shows

2611
02:01:14,870 --> 02:01:12,719
are recorded live with video things we'd

2612
02:01:17,290 --> 02:01:14,880
love you to come be a part of our live

2613
02:01:20,270 --> 02:01:17,300

broadcasts and tapings for the podcast

2614

02:01:22,970 --> 02:01:20,280

head on over to YouTube click the Search

2615

02:01:24,770 --> 02:01:22,980

tool the little magnifying glass which

2616

02:01:27,470 --> 02:01:24,780

should seek is one word in the search

2617

02:01:29,810 --> 02:01:27,480

bar and hit enter you'll see a strange

2618

02:01:31,970 --> 02:01:29,820

and mysterious guy with sunglasses that

2619

02:01:34,430 --> 02:01:31,980

means you found the channel go there

2620

02:01:37,189 --> 02:01:34,440

smash the Subscribe button and hit the

2621

02:01:39,890 --> 02:01:37,199

notification Bell to receive up-to-date

2622

02:01:42,410 --> 02:01:39,900

info on our YouTube channel we welcome

2623

02:01:45,109 --> 02:01:42,420

you to be a part of our live taping and

2624

02:01:47,450 --> 02:01:45,119

our chat room during the live broadcasts

2625

02:02:11,470 --> 02:01:47,460

seek

2626
02:02:11,480 --> 02:02:20,750
wow the Land of Make Believe

2627
02:02:20,760 --> 02:02:24,250
thank you

2628
02:02:24,260 --> 02:02:35,089
[Music]

2629
02:02:39,649 --> 02:02:37,310
oh never mind

2630
02:02:41,629 --> 02:02:39,659
he made it all up he made it all up

2631
02:02:43,129 --> 02:02:41,639
friends so I'm going to take some

2632
02:02:45,169 --> 02:02:43,139
comments and questions from the live

2633
02:02:48,050 --> 02:02:45,179
chat I appreciate you all being here

2634
02:02:50,209 --> 02:02:48,060
great attendance tonight as always and I

2635
02:02:52,070 --> 02:02:50,219
know there's a lot going on

2636
02:02:54,709 --> 02:02:52,080
um I did a quick look at what other

2637
02:02:57,050 --> 02:02:54,719
shows are on at 9 00 pm and we're sort

2638
02:03:00,430 --> 02:02:57,060

of reevaluating we might change times I

2639

02:03:03,830 --> 02:03:00,440

think that might be a good idea

2640

02:03:05,450 --> 02:03:03,840

algor Ray is here in the twitch chat and

2641

02:03:08,810 --> 02:03:05,460

says I have a feeling Jimmy Church may

2642

02:03:10,790 --> 02:03:08,820

need to repeat his speech Yes could be

2643

02:03:13,790 --> 02:03:10,800

could be right

2644

02:03:16,129 --> 02:03:13,800

and uh thanks to all of our new friends

2645

02:03:18,709 --> 02:03:16,139

over on Twitch watching on the twitch

2646

02:03:21,350 --> 02:03:18,719

live stream I'm just gonna pop over

2647

02:03:25,609 --> 02:03:21,360

there and and put a message hello to you

2648

02:03:29,209 --> 02:03:25,619

guys and I see some people in the

2649

02:03:30,790 --> 02:03:29,219

people over on Rumble and people over on

2650

02:03:34,430 --> 02:03:30,800

Odyssey as well

2651
02:03:36,770 --> 02:03:34,440
uh glad to see so many fresh new faces

2652
02:03:39,350 --> 02:03:36,780
tuning in with our new distribution

2653
02:03:42,169 --> 02:03:39,360
Network now in place you can see this

2654
02:03:45,109 --> 02:03:42,179
horrible uh desk of mine you really got

2655
02:03:48,229 --> 02:03:45,119
to clean up this mess here and uh yeah

2656
02:03:50,870 --> 02:03:48,239
I'm gonna do that I really am so

2657
02:03:54,050 --> 02:03:50,880
let me know what you think and

2658
02:03:55,609 --> 02:03:54,060
the uh chocolate milk is that what

2659
02:03:58,550 --> 02:03:55,619
Stephen is drinking no actually I'm

2660
02:04:01,010 --> 02:03:58,560
drinking hot tea uh because I have a

2661
02:04:04,010 --> 02:04:01,020
terrible sore throat and I'm also eating

2662
02:04:06,950 --> 02:04:04,020
these Cherry Halls eucalyptus that's

2663
02:04:09,410 --> 02:04:06,960

what we got here try to get through this

2664

02:04:11,870 --> 02:04:09,420

horrible cold flu thing that's going on

2665

02:04:14,689 --> 02:04:11,880

with us right and I'm starting a fire

2666

02:04:16,729 --> 02:04:14,699

here in my ashtray it's wonderful right

2667

02:04:19,970 --> 02:04:16,739

get the smoke alarms going off my wife

2668

02:04:22,790 --> 02:04:19,980

will yell and scream at me happens

2669

02:04:23,629 --> 02:04:22,800

I thought right I don't know what

2670

02:04:27,410 --> 02:04:23,639

happened

2671

02:04:30,890 --> 02:04:27,420

you know just just uh got a random Fire

2672

02:04:34,070 --> 02:04:30,900

Brewing so questions or comments for me

2673

02:04:36,709 --> 02:04:34,080

Stephen C messenger okay uh occasionally

2674

02:04:39,229 --> 02:04:36,719

people send me messages uh the best way

2675

02:04:42,709 --> 02:04:39,239

to do that by the way is to follow me on

2676

02:04:43,729 --> 02:04:42,719

Twitter and DM me my DMs are open

2677

02:04:51,169 --> 02:04:43,739

um

2678

02:04:59,890 --> 02:04:53,689

huh

2679

02:05:04,790 --> 02:05:02,450

according to uh according to a friend

2680

02:05:10,609 --> 02:05:06,950

there are some claims that Jimmy and

2681

02:05:12,290 --> 02:05:10,619

Rita were never married apparently Rita

2682

02:05:15,050 --> 02:05:12,300

has said calling someone a wife against

2683

02:05:17,870 --> 02:05:15,060

one's wishes is another problem isn't it

2684

02:05:19,129 --> 02:05:17,880

uh yeah I don't know I thought they were

2685

02:05:21,169 --> 02:05:19,139

married I thought they were getting a

2686

02:05:22,910 --> 02:05:21,179

divorce that's what I've heard if I'm

2687

02:05:25,669 --> 02:05:22,920

incorrect in that then there's a

2688

02:05:27,530 --> 02:05:25,679

correction and I apologize but thanks

2689

02:05:29,570 --> 02:05:27,540

for that correction we always want to

2690

02:05:32,330 --> 02:05:29,580

give accurate information and if I give

2691

02:05:34,910 --> 02:05:32,340

inaccurate information you know I'm not

2692

02:05:37,370 --> 02:05:34,920

the only person that have said uh

2693

02:05:40,070 --> 02:05:37,380

they're getting a divorce we've all

2694

02:05:43,310 --> 02:05:40,080

heard that right

2695

02:05:45,290 --> 02:05:43,320

um so if that's inaccurate I apologize

2696

02:05:48,470 --> 02:05:45,300

and uh

2697

02:05:53,629 --> 02:05:51,709

so uh any other uh comments or questions

2698

02:05:55,669 --> 02:05:53,639

from me please put them in all capital

2699

02:05:57,470 --> 02:05:55,679

letters

2700

02:05:58,790 --> 02:05:57,480

um yeah I've never heard that they

2701
02:06:04,070 --> 02:05:58,800
weren't married I always heard that they

2702
02:06:07,729 --> 02:06:05,209
yeah

2703
02:06:10,490 --> 02:06:07,739
I appreciate somebody sending me a funny

2704
02:06:11,810 --> 02:06:10,500
video but people should be aware that if

2705
02:06:14,570 --> 02:06:11,820
you send me a video and you want me to

2706
02:06:17,629 --> 02:06:14,580
share it on the show I cannot share any

2707
02:06:19,070 --> 02:06:17,639
videos that use copyrighted music you

2708
02:06:21,229 --> 02:06:19,080
should know that before you send me

2709
02:06:23,209 --> 02:06:21,239
anything I'd love to play some of the

2710
02:06:25,910 --> 02:06:23,219
stuff that people send me but we just

2711
02:06:28,669 --> 02:06:25,920
can't play anything that has copyrighted

2712
02:06:31,970 --> 02:06:28,679
music we get a copyright claim uh and

2713
02:06:34,430 --> 02:06:31,980

that's not good for the show so uh yeah

2714

02:06:37,669 --> 02:06:34,440

we're gonna take comments and questions

2715

02:06:41,270 --> 02:06:37,679

from the live chat and thank you Alan

2716

02:06:44,270 --> 02:06:41,280

Karcher if I'm incorrect in that uh you

2717

02:06:47,030 --> 02:06:44,280

know I apologize we are always open for

2718

02:06:48,770 --> 02:06:47,040

fact checking and for correcting

2719

02:06:51,290 --> 02:06:48,780

ourselves if uh

2720

02:06:54,229 --> 02:06:51,300

yeah

2721

02:06:57,050 --> 02:06:54,239

don't know about that

2722

02:06:58,850 --> 02:06:57,060

I'll have to ask around

2723

02:07:01,129 --> 02:06:58,860

be Baker is here and says Jimmy Church

2724

02:07:03,410 --> 02:07:01,139

the past is the past that's something a

2725

02:07:05,270 --> 02:07:03,420

sociopath will say because they feel no

2726

02:07:07,790 --> 02:07:05,280

guilt yeah doesn't he have any

2727

02:07:09,850 --> 02:07:07,800

responsibility to the people who he

2728

02:07:12,229 --> 02:07:09,860

promoted these clowns to they're paid

2729

02:07:13,490 --> 02:07:12,239

333 dollars for a course full of

2730

02:07:15,649 --> 02:07:13,500

nonsense

2731

02:07:17,990 --> 02:07:15,659

doesn't he feel any responsibility

2732

02:07:21,229 --> 02:07:18,000

doesn't he have a conscience and feel

2733

02:07:24,950 --> 02:07:21,239

guilty that he allowed his audience

2734

02:07:26,810 --> 02:07:24,960

members to pay 333 dollars for a course

2735

02:07:30,850 --> 02:07:26,820

of nonsense from somebody who was

2736

02:07:33,530 --> 02:07:30,860

telling fake stories right

2737

02:07:35,089 --> 02:07:33,540

DJ Deez is here and says bro truth

2738

02:07:37,010 --> 02:07:35,099

tellers are always the most hated person

2739

02:07:41,930 --> 02:07:37,020

in the room don't I know it and thank

2740

02:07:45,109 --> 02:07:41,940

you djds for being a uh uh uh show

2741

02:07:47,870 --> 02:07:45,119

member being a channel member and also

2742

02:07:50,689 --> 02:07:47,880

our Warriors here kind of generous long

2743

02:07:53,510 --> 02:07:50,699

time show supporter and channel member

2744

02:07:59,209 --> 02:07:53,520

and uh Jimmy does go to church normally

2745

02:08:04,129 --> 02:08:02,089

what about Dave Scott and spaced out

2746

02:08:06,050 --> 02:08:04,139

radio I don't think that dude ever tells

2747

02:08:08,149 --> 02:08:06,060

the truth yeah you know

2748

02:08:11,149 --> 02:08:08,159

I think he's another conductor on the

2749

02:08:13,609 --> 02:08:11,159

woo Crazy Train personally

2750

02:08:17,570 --> 02:08:13,619

um but you know I I have informed a

2751
02:08:20,270 --> 02:08:17,580
total opinion on him because I I don't

2752
02:08:21,890 --> 02:08:20,280
here's what I'll say I'm aware that he

2753
02:08:23,870 --> 02:08:21,900
hosts he does a lot of the same stuff

2754
02:08:25,850 --> 02:08:23,880
Jimmy Church does he hosts people and

2755
02:08:27,530 --> 02:08:25,860
and there's obvious problems with their

2756
02:08:29,270 --> 02:08:27,540
stories obvious problems with their

2757
02:08:30,229 --> 02:08:29,280
background or their claims and he

2758
02:08:33,229 --> 02:08:30,239
doesn't

2759
02:08:35,089 --> 02:08:33,239
do a real good job of providing balance

2760
02:08:37,250 --> 02:08:35,099
and that's all we're asking for here you

2761
02:08:41,149 --> 02:08:37,260
want to host a wackadoo telling Wackadoo

2762
02:08:44,149 --> 02:08:41,159
stories great but either you have to vet

2763
02:08:46,129 --> 02:08:44,159

their story and vet their claims and vet

2764

02:08:48,290 --> 02:08:46,139

their background and give your audience

2765

02:08:50,330 --> 02:08:48,300

the whole truth or bring in somebody

2766

02:08:52,189 --> 02:08:50,340

else to do it but these people are

2767

02:08:55,189 --> 02:08:52,199

intellectual weaklings and intellectual

2768

02:08:57,350 --> 02:08:55,199

cowards they can't they don't want to

2769

02:09:00,589 --> 02:08:57,360

bring in somebody like that because then

2770

02:09:02,990 --> 02:09:00,599

the story gets busted and they can't

2771

02:09:04,609 --> 02:09:03,000

sell the fake stories when you have

2772

02:09:07,390 --> 02:09:04,619

somebody right there saying this story

2773

02:09:09,950 --> 02:09:07,400

is fake and here's why

2774

02:09:11,149 --> 02:09:09,960

djds uh with Kylie Jenner's five dollars

2775

02:09:13,490 --> 02:09:11,159

I think we called that one out already

2776

02:09:15,830 --> 02:09:13,500

but I'm catching up in the live chat

2777

02:09:18,830 --> 02:09:15,840

furiously scrolling trying to get to the

2778

02:09:20,270 --> 02:09:18,840

bottom here what an insane live chat

2779

02:09:22,910 --> 02:09:20,280

that we've had here's another one from

2780

02:09:24,770 --> 02:09:22,920

chat praise the scammy scam cash I'm

2781

02:09:27,649 --> 02:09:24,780

sorry if I missed yours my flock is

2782

02:09:30,010 --> 02:09:27,659

everywhere there's as mans uh thanks

2783

02:09:32,570 --> 02:09:30,020

Steven for bashing the lies out of Jimmy

2784

02:09:34,729 --> 02:09:32,580

somebody's got to do it you know I'll be

2785

02:09:36,050 --> 02:09:34,739

his conscience every time he hosts and

2786

02:09:38,870 --> 02:09:36,060

by the way Jimmy

2787

02:09:41,570 --> 02:09:38,880

every time you host one of these scammy

2788

02:09:42,770 --> 02:09:41,580

scam scammers I'm gonna be there I'm

2789

02:09:44,990 --> 02:09:42,780

going to be there to give people the

2790

02:09:47,270 --> 02:09:45,000

other half of the story that you are

2791

02:09:50,330 --> 02:09:47,280

either too lazy or too slimy to give

2792

02:09:52,490 --> 02:09:50,340

them right

2793

02:09:54,410 --> 02:09:52,500

Jason is here and is also a channel

2794

02:09:55,910 --> 02:09:54,420

member and says me and my wife love the

2795

02:09:57,530 --> 02:09:55,920

show thanks for all the hard work well

2796

02:09:59,629 --> 02:09:57,540

thank you Jason for your kindness

2797

02:10:01,609 --> 02:09:59,639

generosity and support and again if I

2798

02:10:04,129 --> 02:10:01,619

missed sharing your super chat on a

2799

02:10:07,669 --> 02:10:04,139

screen like my flock is everywhere I

2800

02:10:11,330 --> 02:10:07,679

apologize uh but I'm now at the bottom

2801
02:10:13,250 --> 02:10:11,340
of the live chat so any super chats from

2802
02:10:15,649 --> 02:10:13,260
now to the end of the show will give you

2803
02:10:17,870 --> 02:10:15,659
a cash clam thank you and I'll share

2804
02:10:20,629 --> 02:10:17,880
them on the screen I apologize my flock

2805
02:10:23,149 --> 02:10:20,639
is everywhere I owe you one I just I

2806
02:10:25,490 --> 02:10:23,159
can't scroll that far back the system

2807
02:10:27,410 --> 02:10:25,500
doesn't let me Rick Roberts says what

2808
02:10:29,750 --> 02:10:27,420
happened to that Teresa you Nero's girl

2809
02:10:32,209 --> 02:10:29,760
where did she fit into the story well

2810
02:10:36,350 --> 02:10:32,219
she was deep into the Corey good cult

2811
02:10:39,890 --> 02:10:36,360
and then uh she woke up and she left so

2812
02:10:42,050 --> 02:10:39,900
uh but interestingly it's her sister

2813
02:10:44,570 --> 02:10:42,060

is Corey Good's lawyer that is suing

2814

02:10:46,370 --> 02:10:44,580

everybody for Corey Goode so isn't that

2815

02:10:48,350 --> 02:10:46,380

interesting one sister leaves the cult

2816

02:10:50,450 --> 02:10:48,360

condemns The Cult

2817

02:10:54,530 --> 02:10:50,460

and another sister

2818

02:10:58,129 --> 02:10:54,540

apparently is still in the Quarry good

2819

02:11:00,890 --> 02:10:58,139

space cult and helping Corey good Sue

2820

02:11:03,470 --> 02:11:00,900

everyone or maybe she's not in the cult

2821

02:11:05,510 --> 02:11:03,480

and she just works for him because he

2822

02:11:08,149 --> 02:11:05,520

pays her to sue everybody I don't know

2823

02:11:10,250 --> 02:11:08,159

the full facts of that situation but it

2824

02:11:13,250 --> 02:11:10,260

is pretty interesting that one sister

2825

02:11:14,930 --> 02:11:13,260

was all chips in remember Corey always

2826

02:11:16,850 --> 02:11:14,940

likes to have that hot blonde girl

2827

02:11:19,490 --> 02:11:16,860

around him

2828

02:11:21,770 --> 02:11:19,500

uh to interview him and and help him

2829

02:11:23,870 --> 02:11:21,780

sell his garbage and Theresa yaneros was

2830

02:11:26,089 --> 02:11:23,880

that person helping him do that for

2831

02:11:29,930 --> 02:11:26,099

several years I believe

2832

02:11:33,229 --> 02:11:29,940

but she woke up and left but the sister

2833

02:11:37,250 --> 02:11:33,239

uh Valerie younaros

2834

02:11:39,649 --> 02:11:37,260

not Teresa Valerian arrows is the lawyer

2835

02:11:43,070 --> 02:11:39,659

that Corey good has suing all of his

2836

02:11:47,089 --> 02:11:43,080

critics and Gaia TV his former show

2837

02:11:51,709 --> 02:11:47,099

producer Jay Weidner C.W Tanner Arie

2838

02:11:53,390 --> 02:11:51,719

Stone and uh Cliff high as well as all

2839

02:11:57,350 --> 02:11:53,400

his former business partners Roger

2840

02:11:59,930 --> 02:11:57,360

ramsour uh Roger Richards whatever you

2841

02:12:02,229 --> 02:11:59,940

want to call him Leon Isaac Kennedy

2842

02:12:05,870 --> 02:12:02,239

Adrian Youngblood and more

2843

02:12:07,790 --> 02:12:05,880

so interesting family Dynamic you know

2844

02:12:09,770 --> 02:12:07,800

I'd like to interview both of them are

2845

02:12:11,689 --> 02:12:09,780

you still in the cold but you left the

2846

02:12:14,089 --> 02:12:11,699

cold and you're the one suing everybody

2847

02:12:16,270 --> 02:12:14,099

but your sister left the cult calling

2848

02:12:18,830 --> 02:12:16,280

him essentially calling Corey good

2849

02:12:21,169 --> 02:12:18,840

Theresa neros essentially called Corey

2850

02:12:23,149 --> 02:12:21,179

good a liar and a dangerous psychopath

2851
02:12:26,689 --> 02:12:23,159
or sociopath or something like that and

2852
02:12:28,970 --> 02:12:26,699
paraphrasing but Teresa Dinero's sister

2853
02:12:30,830 --> 02:12:28,980
Valerie is still working for Corey good

2854
02:12:33,109 --> 02:12:30,840
suing all of his critics and by the way

2855
02:12:35,450 --> 02:12:33,119
she's doing a terrible job in those

2856
02:12:37,970 --> 02:12:35,460
lawsuits uh ask anybody

2857
02:12:39,410 --> 02:12:37,980
she's doing a terrible job my flock is

2858
02:12:43,189 --> 02:12:39,420
everywhere with the kind of generous 99

2859
02:12:45,830 --> 02:12:43,199
cent uh super sticker who is always

2860
02:12:48,470 --> 02:12:45,840
there to help us praise the cash and is

2861
02:12:52,129 --> 02:12:48,480
also a channel member helping us to stay

2862
02:12:54,770 --> 02:12:52,139
based and uh we appreciate the kindness

2863
02:12:56,209 --> 02:12:54,780

the generosity and the support and for

2864

02:12:59,209 --> 02:12:56,219

helping us

2865

02:13:01,430 --> 02:12:59,219

my flock is everywhere is everywhere and

2866

02:13:04,069 --> 02:13:01,440

it's not just I noticed this and I want

2867

02:13:06,410 --> 02:13:04,079

to recognize her for that it's not just

2868

02:13:08,089 --> 02:13:06,420

my show that my flock is everywhere is

2869

02:13:10,790 --> 02:13:08,099

always helping to support several other

2870

02:13:13,310 --> 02:13:10,800

shows my flock really is everywhere

2871

02:13:15,050 --> 02:13:13,320

and always throw in a couple of bucks in

2872

02:13:18,169 --> 02:13:15,060

people's hats that are doing good work

2873

02:13:20,149 --> 02:13:18,179

to support their shows and helping not

2874

02:13:22,069 --> 02:13:20,159

just my show praise the cash but others

2875

02:13:26,229 --> 02:13:22,079

but we want to thank her especially for

2876

02:13:32,270 --> 02:13:29,290

all right

2877

02:13:34,910 --> 02:13:32,280

thank you for your kindness thank you

2878

02:13:38,530 --> 02:13:34,920

for your generosity praise the cash

2879

02:13:38,540 --> 02:13:43,750

[Music]

2880

02:13:48,830 --> 02:13:46,850

thank you my flock is everywhere and

2881

02:13:50,629 --> 02:13:48,840

Davina is here welcome Davina who says

2882

02:13:52,370 --> 02:13:50,639

whatever happened to Emery Smith he must

2883

02:13:54,830 --> 02:13:52,380

be off planet again doing alien

2884

02:13:57,290 --> 02:13:54,840

autopsies no last we heard from Emory

2885

02:13:59,750 --> 02:13:57,300

Smith the last I heard from him

2886

02:14:01,729 --> 02:13:59,760

um he was a falling down drunk uh who

2887

02:14:03,229 --> 02:14:01,739

was lying to that girl remember that

2888

02:14:05,810 --> 02:14:03,239

girl came out with like a three-part

2889

02:14:07,550 --> 02:14:05,820

series she she was his fiancée and he

2890

02:14:09,589 --> 02:14:07,560

lied to her and said he was going on

2891

02:14:11,709 --> 02:14:09,599

secret missions to Antarctica and [h__h]

2892

02:14:14,990 --> 02:14:11,719

like that it was all fake

2893

02:14:17,930 --> 02:14:15,000

oh by the way Emery Smith is another guy

2894

02:14:21,649 --> 02:14:17,940

that Corey or that Jimmy Church promoted

2895

02:14:24,709 --> 02:14:21,659

worked with right platformed another

2896

02:14:26,810 --> 02:14:24,719

garbage Peddler Jimmy church is the king

2897

02:14:28,970 --> 02:14:26,820

of platforming garbage peddling

2898

02:14:31,430 --> 02:14:28,980

disinformation hucksters

2899

02:14:34,129 --> 02:14:31,440

great great job and by the way thank you

2900

02:14:35,930 --> 02:14:34,139

Davina uh for those that'll wear them a

2901

02:14:39,410 --> 02:14:35,940

little bit well more than a little bit

2902

02:14:41,390 --> 02:14:39,420

but you know I I don't like to uh you

2903

02:14:43,189 --> 02:14:41,400

know

2904

02:14:44,810 --> 02:14:43,199

I don't even like to get into specifics

2905

02:14:46,490 --> 02:14:44,820

but I'm visually impaired so putting

2906

02:14:49,310 --> 02:14:46,500

your question in all capital letters

2907

02:14:51,830 --> 02:14:49,320

really does help me identify it as a

2908

02:14:53,810 --> 02:14:51,840

message that people want me to share on

2909

02:14:55,310 --> 02:14:53,820

screen and talk about so please do that

2910

02:14:58,810 --> 02:14:55,320

if you'd like me to share one of your

2911

02:15:01,430 --> 02:14:58,820

messages put in all capital letters

2912

02:15:03,830 --> 02:15:01,440

is here and says vitamin C is my white

2913

02:15:05,689 --> 02:15:03,840

gold uh yeah I've been taking a lot of

2914

02:15:07,430 --> 02:15:05,699

vitamin C still feeling very under the

2915

02:15:09,410 --> 02:15:07,440

weather

2916

02:15:11,689 --> 02:15:09,420

um and some sometimes I feel a little

2917

02:15:13,490 --> 02:15:11,699

better and then and then I talk too much

2918

02:15:15,410 --> 02:15:13,500

like doing the show here for two hours

2919

02:15:16,370 --> 02:15:15,420

and 15 minutes and then and then I feel

2920

02:15:19,669 --> 02:15:16,380

worse

2921

02:15:22,430 --> 02:15:19,679

so I'm looking forward though uh zizzix

2922

02:15:25,430 --> 02:15:22,440

this weekend I'm hopeful

2923

02:15:27,350 --> 02:15:25,440

that I'm gonna be cabin bound the

2924

02:15:29,330 --> 02:15:27,360

weather looks good haven't checked in

2925

02:15:31,430 --> 02:15:29,340

with my neighbor Matt by the way Matt if

2926

02:15:33,169 --> 02:15:31,440

you're if you're listening text me let

2927

02:15:35,990 --> 02:15:33,179

me know what the roads into the cabin

2928

02:15:37,550 --> 02:15:36,000

are like I'm hopeful that I will be

2929

02:15:41,569 --> 02:15:37,560

making it to the cabin

2930

02:15:44,990 --> 02:15:41,579

I've got a few things to finish inside

2931

02:15:46,790 --> 02:15:45,000

the cabin I have to uh finish the

2932

02:15:50,330 --> 02:15:46,800

ceiling in the bathroom and a few of the

2933

02:15:53,870 --> 02:15:50,340

walls and uh a lot of little odds and

2934

02:15:55,609 --> 02:15:53,880

ends and I gotta hang a uh a uh ceiling

2935

02:15:58,430 --> 02:15:55,619

fan in the living room

2936

02:15:59,450 --> 02:15:58,440

and uh the cabin and then I gotta put a

2937

02:16:01,850 --> 02:15:59,460

porch on

2938

02:16:04,970 --> 02:16:01,860

in the spring and the cabin will be done

2939

02:16:07,490 --> 02:16:04,980

a lifelong dream finally finally

2940

02:16:09,410 --> 02:16:07,500

realized and I got to tell you friends

2941

02:16:12,050 --> 02:16:09,420

if you have a dream it doesn't have to

2942

02:16:13,850 --> 02:16:12,060

be building a cabin my dream that was my

2943

02:16:16,010 --> 02:16:13,860

dream I don't know why I always want to

2944

02:16:17,930 --> 02:16:16,020

build a cabin in the woods somewhere and

2945

02:16:19,790 --> 02:16:17,940

I'm going to finish this cab and by the

2946

02:16:22,250 --> 02:16:19,800

way I'm gonna get to do my dream again

2947

02:16:24,770 --> 02:16:22,260

because we have purchased some property

2948

02:16:27,470 --> 02:16:24,780

some land not far from the cabin I have

2949

02:16:28,970 --> 02:16:27,480

I've already been building a few miles

2950

02:16:33,169 --> 02:16:28,980

from there we're gonna be building a

2951
02:16:35,330 --> 02:16:33,179
huge studio uh Log Cabin Studio but a

2952
02:16:37,549 --> 02:16:35,340
studio

2953
02:16:40,009 --> 02:16:37,559
um but if you have a dream whether it's

2954
02:16:41,450 --> 02:16:40,019
to build a cabin or I don't know sail

2955
02:16:44,330 --> 02:16:41,460
the Caribbean

2956
02:16:46,910 --> 02:16:44,340
travel the world see the pyramids go to

2957
02:16:49,370 --> 02:16:46,920
Asia go to India where whatever that

2958
02:16:52,250 --> 02:16:49,380
dream that you have in your heart is I

2959
02:16:54,469 --> 02:16:52,260
believe that God gives everybody a dream

2960
02:16:57,169 --> 02:16:54,479
for a reason whatever that reason is

2961
02:16:59,450 --> 02:16:57,179
we've all got we're all given first of

2962
02:17:01,849 --> 02:16:59,460
all we're all given special gifts and

2963
02:17:04,370 --> 02:17:01,859

and I truly believe that and I also

2964

02:17:07,129 --> 02:17:04,380

believe that we're all given dreams that

2965

02:17:10,490 --> 02:17:07,139

we're supposed to fulfill and accomplish

2966

02:17:11,990 --> 02:17:10,500

and when I go and meet my maker

2967

02:17:14,629 --> 02:17:12,000

I'm going to be good

2968

02:17:16,250 --> 02:17:14,639

because you know I truly believe that

2969

02:17:18,650 --> 02:17:16,260

you're gonna have a have a conversation

2970

02:17:20,990 --> 02:17:18,660

with your maker and he's going to say

2971

02:17:22,669 --> 02:17:21,000

I gave you musical ability what did you

2972

02:17:26,750 --> 02:17:22,679

do with it and I'll be able to say I

2973

02:17:29,810 --> 02:17:26,760

tried real hard I tried real hard and I

2974

02:17:31,849 --> 02:17:29,820

uh wrote hundreds of songs and I wrote a

2975

02:17:34,009 --> 02:17:31,859

whole lot of music and I recorded a

2976

02:17:37,310 --> 02:17:34,019

whole lot of music and I really

2977

02:17:40,549 --> 02:17:37,320

expressed that gift I was given through

2978

02:17:43,310 --> 02:17:40,559

albums and music and and production and

2979

02:17:44,089 --> 02:17:43,320

and music videos and then he's gonna say

2980

02:17:48,110 --> 02:17:44,099

well

2981

02:17:49,849 --> 02:17:48,120

uh I gave you uh other gifts and I gave

2982

02:17:51,709 --> 02:17:49,859

you a dream of building a cabin what did

2983

02:17:55,009 --> 02:17:51,719

you do with that and and I'll be able to

2984

02:17:58,310 --> 02:17:55,019

say it took me five years but I built

2985

02:18:00,110 --> 02:17:58,320

the cabin right out of trees and trash

2986

02:18:02,389 --> 02:18:00,120

um yeah

2987

02:18:03,589 --> 02:18:02,399

um I think it's important that if you

2988

02:18:05,570 --> 02:18:03,599

have a dream in your heart that you

2989

02:18:07,549 --> 02:18:05,580

follow that dream and you do it do it

2990

02:18:09,169 --> 02:18:07,559

Whatever It Takes just find a way you

2991

02:18:10,730 --> 02:18:09,179

know I was building this cabin and after

2992

02:18:12,169 --> 02:18:10,740

buying it purchasing the land and

2993

02:18:14,509 --> 02:18:12,179

everything and I never built anything

2994

02:18:17,209 --> 02:18:14,519

didn't know how to build anything never

2995

02:18:19,669 --> 02:18:17,219

built anything really in my life but I

2996

02:18:21,770 --> 02:18:19,679

did the research I watched videos I

2997

02:18:25,070 --> 02:18:21,780

bought every book on building cabins you

2998

02:18:27,169 --> 02:18:25,080

can buy just about and I eventually did

2999

02:18:30,830 --> 02:18:27,179

it and I didn't have a lot of money so I

3000

02:18:33,230 --> 02:18:30,840

like I picked three you know we built

3001

02:18:35,929 --> 02:18:33,240

the whole cabin out of trees mostly but

3002

02:18:37,969 --> 02:18:35,939

I also picked like uh Lumber and scrap

3003

02:18:40,370 --> 02:18:37,979

wood out of the trash if I could use it

3004

02:18:41,990 --> 02:18:40,380

windows out of the trash a door out of

3005

02:18:43,669 --> 02:18:42,000

the truck whatever whatever I had to do

3006

02:18:46,009 --> 02:18:43,679

right

3007

02:18:48,950 --> 02:18:46,019

and I'm so happy like I said I gotta put

3008

02:18:51,049 --> 02:18:48,960

in a ceiling finish a few walls in the

3009

02:18:54,889 --> 02:18:51,059

bathroom a few odds and ends here and

3010

02:18:57,469 --> 02:18:54,899

there and put put a porch on it and uh I

3011

02:19:00,110 --> 02:18:57,479

can't wait to sit on my porch

3012

02:19:02,690 --> 02:19:00,120

this summer

3013

02:19:04,310 --> 02:19:02,700

because it's going to be a big porch

3014

02:19:06,730 --> 02:19:04,320

it's uh

3015

02:19:10,070 --> 02:19:06,740

it's 10 by

3016

02:19:12,709 --> 02:19:10,080

36. that's a big porch and we're gonna

3017

02:19:17,150 --> 02:19:12,719

have you know a barbecue grill and uh

3018

02:19:21,410 --> 02:19:17,160

Wood-Fired oven pizza oven and maybe a

3019

02:19:25,070 --> 02:19:21,420

Wood-Fired Wok and uh lots and lots of

3020

02:19:28,190 --> 02:19:25,080

things for the uh you know just like an

3021

02:19:30,709 --> 02:19:28,200

outdoor kitchen make the cabin

3022

02:19:33,770 --> 02:19:30,719

um make that space usable just a covered

3023

02:19:36,770 --> 02:19:33,780

porch but 10 by 36 is huge so we'll have

3024

02:19:40,310 --> 02:19:36,780

room for you know a patio set and or

3025

02:19:43,129 --> 02:19:40,320

picnic table and all of those things

3026

02:19:44,690 --> 02:19:43,139

and uh Davina is here with the kind and

3027

02:19:46,490 --> 02:19:44,700

generous twenty dollars who says love

3028

02:19:48,950 --> 02:19:46,500

the praise the cash Clan well thank you

3029

02:19:51,889 --> 02:19:48,960

for kindness generosity and support and

3030

02:19:54,469 --> 02:19:51,899

here's our cash clown to thank you for

3031

02:19:55,849 --> 02:19:54,479

supporting the show

3032

02:19:57,830 --> 02:19:55,859

thank you

3033

02:20:05,510 --> 02:19:57,840

all right you guys crazy guys

3034

02:20:09,590 --> 02:20:07,849

thank you Davina very very generous of

3035

02:20:11,570 --> 02:20:09,600

you and we appreciate your kindness

3036

02:20:13,610 --> 02:20:11,580

generosity and support and the kindness

3037

02:20:16,130 --> 02:20:13,620

generosity and support of everybody our

3038

02:20:18,469 --> 02:20:16,140

patreon supporters our members you help

3039

02:20:22,790 --> 02:20:18,479

us keep this show going help us

3040

02:20:27,530 --> 02:20:25,010

oh here we go Billy heck says I would

3041

02:20:29,990 --> 02:20:27,540

love to have in the cabinet in the woods

3042

02:20:31,670 --> 02:20:30,000

and be self-sustainable talk about peace

3043

02:20:33,889 --> 02:20:31,680

of mind yeah

3044

02:20:35,630 --> 02:20:33,899

um I will say this Billy Hicks during

3045

02:20:37,070 --> 02:20:35,640

the pandemic when there was the

3046

02:20:38,929 --> 02:20:37,080

lockdowns and everything

3047

02:20:41,990 --> 02:20:38,939

everybody I know was climbing up the

3048

02:20:44,270 --> 02:20:42,000

walls going crazy Stir Crazy Cabin Fever

3049

02:20:46,190 --> 02:20:44,280

in their house there was nowhere to go

3050

02:20:48,230 --> 02:20:46,200

everything was closed you couldn't go

3051
02:20:49,910 --> 02:20:48,240
out to eat you couldn't go to a movie

3052
02:20:52,790 --> 02:20:49,920
you couldn't go anywhere

3053
02:20:55,190 --> 02:20:52,800
but we had the cabin so we packed up and

3054
02:20:56,750 --> 02:20:55,200
went to the cabin and uh there was

3055
02:20:59,809 --> 02:20:56,760
there's waterfalls around the cabin

3056
02:21:02,150 --> 02:20:59,819
there's Lakes nature trails hiking

3057
02:21:04,309 --> 02:21:02,160
trails there's fishing there's fishing

3058
02:21:07,490 --> 02:21:04,319
ponds everywhere there's streams you can

3059
02:21:09,410 --> 02:21:07,500
fish in good trout fishing I'm not a

3060
02:21:11,870 --> 02:21:09,420
hunter but if you were there was plenty

3061
02:21:12,889 --> 02:21:11,880
of protein walking around if you're into

3062
02:21:16,969 --> 02:21:12,899
that

3063
02:21:19,010 --> 02:21:16,979

uh and the cabin gave us an escape from

3064

02:21:21,469 --> 02:21:19,020

the pandemic we'd go there and forget

3065

02:21:23,030 --> 02:21:21,479

about it for a week at a time we would

3066

02:21:26,030 --> 02:21:23,040

literally forget there was a pandemic

3067

02:21:28,250 --> 02:21:26,040

now we would be uh we're well equipped

3068

02:21:30,290 --> 02:21:28,260

there you know we got plenty of survival

3069

02:21:32,330 --> 02:21:30,300

food and all kinds of stuff there and

3070

02:21:35,750 --> 02:21:32,340

and anything that we need we try to stay

3071

02:21:38,210 --> 02:21:35,760

away from the stores as much as possible

3072

02:21:40,070 --> 02:21:38,220

so we'd go to the cabin and for a full

3073

02:21:41,570 --> 02:21:40,080

week we would just be at the cabin we'd

3074

02:21:44,090 --> 02:21:41,580

be me and the kids running around the

3075

02:21:47,929 --> 02:21:44,100

woods we'd be swimming in the lakes and

3076

02:21:50,389 --> 02:21:47,939

things like that it gave us a little bit

3077

02:21:54,830 --> 02:21:50,399

of Sanity a place to escape to during

3078

02:21:56,929 --> 02:21:54,840

during a very difficult situation right

3079

02:21:58,370 --> 02:21:56,939

Billy Hicks says you're making me jelly

3080

02:21:59,870 --> 02:21:58,380

and now I'm definitely happy for you

3081

02:22:01,670 --> 02:21:59,880

well thank you for your kindness I

3082

02:22:03,889 --> 02:22:01,680

appreciate it and like I said whatever

3083

02:22:06,770 --> 02:22:03,899

your dream is if your dream is to build

3084

02:22:08,510 --> 02:22:06,780

a cabin do it do it find a way and do it

3085

02:22:10,490 --> 02:22:08,520

right

3086

02:22:11,990 --> 02:22:10,500

Lord Ludicrous is your longtime show

3087

02:22:14,090 --> 02:22:12,000

supporter who says great show tonight

3088

02:22:15,830 --> 02:22:14,100

and thank you oh we appreciate it I

3089

02:22:18,349 --> 02:22:15,840

think it's important that people not

3090

02:22:21,650 --> 02:22:18,359

forget these things does Jimmy church

3091

02:22:22,670 --> 02:22:21,660

just get to roll on with new scammy scam

3092

02:22:26,809 --> 02:22:22,680

friends

3093

02:22:29,510 --> 02:22:26,819

sell a new scammy scam stories or is he

3094

02:22:31,910 --> 02:22:29,520

gonna have to pay some karmic debt for

3095

02:22:33,830 --> 02:22:31,920

having pushed lies for years

3096

02:22:35,630 --> 02:22:33,840

I don't know but I know what I think

3097

02:22:37,370 --> 02:22:35,640

should happen right there's got to be

3098

02:22:40,250 --> 02:22:37,380

some consequences you don't just get to

3099

02:22:42,550 --> 02:22:40,260

do that and make all that money selling

3100

02:22:46,610 --> 02:22:42,560

and helping people sell lies for years

3101

02:22:48,530 --> 02:22:46,620

and not have some karmic debt to pay but

3102

02:22:50,990 --> 02:22:48,540

if you listen to him he sounds like a

3103

02:22:53,510 --> 02:22:51,000

psychopath like oh that's in the past

3104

02:22:56,030 --> 02:22:53,520

I'm not gonna you know

3105

02:22:57,969 --> 02:22:56,040

what about all the people that listen to

3106

02:23:03,050 --> 02:22:57,979

him that trusted him

3107

02:23:06,469 --> 02:23:04,309

hmm

3108

02:23:08,450 --> 02:23:06,479

yeah and uh somebody's sending me a

3109

02:23:11,030 --> 02:23:08,460

message saying Jimmy lied he wanted Rita

3110

02:23:12,469 --> 02:23:11,040

to marry him but she didn't I did not

3111

02:23:13,790 --> 02:23:12,479

know that and yeah I'm gonna have to

3112

02:23:16,130 --> 02:23:13,800

check in with somebody that I thought

3113

02:23:19,250 --> 02:23:16,140

that I think would know right

3114

02:23:22,130 --> 02:23:19,260

yeah interesting

3115

02:23:23,750 --> 02:23:22,140

well in any case they're separated so

3116

02:23:35,030 --> 02:23:23,760

yeah

3117

02:23:39,290 --> 02:23:35,040

some things

3118

02:23:40,910 --> 02:23:39,300

I'm gonna share my screen here

3119

02:23:43,250 --> 02:23:40,920

these are some things that people are

3120

02:23:45,650 --> 02:23:43,260

talking about on Twitter

3121

02:23:47,389 --> 02:23:45,660

area 503 that said these comments are

3122

02:23:49,429 --> 02:23:47,399

fired Jimmy church is not responsible

3123

02:23:52,070 --> 02:23:49,439

for plugging Corey good all these years

3124

02:23:53,750 --> 02:23:52,080

because he is entertainment keep that in

3125

02:23:56,150 --> 02:23:53,760

mind next time church has a guest on

3126

02:23:59,270 --> 02:23:56,160

like Elizondo good Etc it's all

3127

02:24:01,190 --> 02:23:59,280

entertainment not real news yeah and

3128

02:24:03,349 --> 02:24:01,200

somebody shared this

3129

02:24:05,690 --> 02:24:03,359

at the risk of being blocked

3130

02:24:07,870 --> 02:24:05,700

you can't say you vetted someone three

3131

02:24:10,790 --> 02:24:07,880

times and then basically tell everyone

3132

02:24:13,969 --> 02:24:10,800

that you always had doubts about CG's

3133

02:24:15,770 --> 02:24:13,979

story I get wanting to move forward but

3134

02:24:17,809 --> 02:24:15,780

it doesn't feel like you have any sense

3135

02:24:20,030 --> 02:24:17,819

of responsibility to the community for

3136

02:24:22,730 --> 02:24:20,040

your involvement with Corey good and

3137

02:24:24,469 --> 02:24:22,740

David Wilcock I'm very disappointed that

3138

02:24:27,110 --> 02:24:24,479

you are unable to give a full-throated

3139

02:24:29,270 --> 02:24:27,120

apology which is definitely needed and

3140

02:24:31,670 --> 02:24:29,280

appropriate the amount of eye darting

3141

02:24:34,250 --> 02:24:31,680

you did while attempting to discuss this

3142

02:24:39,170 --> 02:24:34,260

speaks to some embarrassment on your

3143

02:24:42,290 --> 02:24:39,180

part yeah and uh interesting most of the

3144

02:24:45,050 --> 02:24:42,300

negative comments on that on that have

3145

02:24:46,790 --> 02:24:45,060

been deleted though you know you gotta

3146

02:24:48,950 --> 02:24:46,800

you gotta have an echo chamber you gotta

3147

02:24:50,570 --> 02:24:48,960

carefully curate the comments and don't

3148

02:24:52,190 --> 02:24:50,580

let people tell the truth in the

3149

02:24:54,469 --> 02:24:52,200

comments right

3150

02:24:58,429 --> 02:24:54,479

because it

3151
02:25:01,309 --> 02:24:58,439
it isn't good right and in fact uh

3152
02:25:03,110 --> 02:25:01,319
somebody screenshot it that yeah I'm

3153
02:25:06,170 --> 02:25:03,120
going to show you this

3154
02:25:13,309 --> 02:25:06,180
this is ridiculous

3155
02:25:13,319 --> 02:25:17,590
one second

3156
02:25:22,429 --> 02:25:19,490
Twitter

3157
02:25:23,809 --> 02:25:22,439
is playing his stupid intro hold on one

3158
02:25:26,210 --> 02:25:23,819
second

3159
02:25:30,469 --> 02:25:26,220
I'm still reviewing this

3160
02:25:32,389 --> 02:25:30,479
uh uh where is it at oh it's over here

3161
02:25:35,809 --> 02:25:32,399
yeah so you see the comment that I just

3162
02:25:38,389 --> 02:25:35,819
read that's been deleted from the video

3163
02:25:39,830 --> 02:25:38,399

Jimmy church is a coward and deleted

3164

02:25:46,969 --> 02:25:39,840

that

3165

02:25:50,630 --> 02:25:46,979

should apologize from the video

3166

02:25:52,730 --> 02:25:50,640

why would he delete that right why would

3167

02:25:56,030 --> 02:25:52,740

he delete that

3168

02:25:59,870 --> 02:25:56,040

what a coward right what an echo chamber

3169

02:26:02,210 --> 02:25:59,880

coward what a coward living in a bubble

3170

02:26:04,849 --> 02:26:02,220

in an echo chamber you are Jimmy Church

3171

02:26:08,090 --> 02:26:04,859

you coward why don't you let people talk

3172

02:26:10,130 --> 02:26:08,100

honestly in your video comments you

3173

02:26:14,150 --> 02:26:10,140

slimeball coward

3174

02:26:18,590 --> 02:26:16,550

oh look at this this is a pretty big

3175

02:26:20,870 --> 02:26:18,600

comment tall Starlight is here and it

3176

02:26:24,110 --> 02:26:20,880

seems like for every sci-fi New Age con

3177

02:26:26,090 --> 02:26:24,120

artist that gets exposed there's a new

3178

02:26:28,370 --> 02:26:26,100

bunch of nut jobs that pop up to take

3179

02:26:30,590 --> 02:26:28,380

their place yes we call it the cosmicon

3180

02:26:32,929 --> 02:26:30,600

whack-a-mole and we play it here every

3181

02:26:36,050 --> 02:26:32,939

night tall Starlight we whack a few of

3182

02:26:38,809 --> 02:26:36,060

the cosmicons down and a few more pop

3183

02:26:43,730 --> 02:26:38,819

right up new ones there's always new

3184

02:26:46,910 --> 02:26:45,230

okay

3185

02:26:48,710 --> 02:26:46,920

you may hear something like church or

3186

02:26:50,150 --> 02:26:48,720

Dolan saying a roundabout way they made

3187

02:26:53,690 --> 02:26:50,160

a mistake but they will never ever

3188

02:26:55,730 --> 02:26:53,700

apologize yeah and uh by the way we're

3189

02:26:56,809 --> 02:26:55,740

going to share that we're going to share

3190

02:26:59,630 --> 02:26:56,819

that

3191

02:27:01,130 --> 02:26:59,640

read this one more time and then I'm

3192

02:27:02,809 --> 02:27:01,140

going to show you that Jimmy Church

3193

02:27:07,070 --> 02:27:02,819

deleted it

3194

02:27:09,530 --> 02:27:07,080

Timmy Church deleted this comment

3195

02:27:12,650 --> 02:27:09,540

from his video and by the way I read it

3196

02:27:15,230 --> 02:27:12,660

earlier I saw it earlier it was there

3197

02:27:17,090 --> 02:27:15,240

at the risk of being blocked you can't

3198

02:27:18,830 --> 02:27:17,100

say you've added someone three times and

3199

02:27:20,389 --> 02:27:18,840

then basically tell everyone that you

3200

02:27:22,670 --> 02:27:20,399

always had doubts about Corey good

3201

02:27:24,349 --> 02:27:22,680

stories I get wanting to move forward

3202

02:27:25,969 --> 02:27:24,359

but it doesn't feel like you have any

3203

02:27:28,370 --> 02:27:25,979

sense of responsibility to the community

3204

02:27:30,770 --> 02:27:28,380

for your involvement with Corey good and

3205

02:27:32,809 --> 02:27:30,780

David Wilcock I'm very disappointed that

3206

02:27:34,849 --> 02:27:32,819

you aren't able to give a full-throated

3207

02:27:37,130 --> 02:27:34,859

apology which is definitely needed and

3208

02:27:39,050 --> 02:27:37,140

appropriate the amount of eye darting

3209

02:27:41,809 --> 02:27:39,060

you did while attempting to discuss this

3210

02:27:42,889 --> 02:27:41,819

speaks to some embarrassment on your

3211

02:27:47,330 --> 02:27:42,899

part

3212

02:27:52,429 --> 02:27:49,790

and is this from Twitter he said yawn

3213

02:27:55,070 --> 02:27:52,439

like somebody sent him this screenshot

3214

02:27:56,389 --> 02:27:55,080

but it was on the video it was on the

3215

02:27:58,190 --> 02:27:56,399

video

3216

02:28:01,790 --> 02:27:58,200

that's great somebody tells him he

3217

02:28:05,630 --> 02:28:01,800

should apologize and he replies yawn

3218

02:28:08,210 --> 02:28:05,640

great and uh here

3219

02:28:09,889 --> 02:28:08,220

oh and thank you Davina thank you Davina

3220

02:28:12,050 --> 02:28:09,899

for your kindness generosity and support

3221

02:28:14,690 --> 02:28:12,060

Davina just became a channel member and

3222

02:28:16,969 --> 02:28:14,700

you too can hit that join button and it

3223

02:28:20,929 --> 02:28:16,979

really really does help and uh thank you

3224

02:28:20,939 --> 02:28:24,300

foreign

3225

02:28:32,809 --> 02:28:29,990

[Music]

3226

02:28:34,610 --> 02:28:32,819

thank you Davina new channel member what

3227

02:28:37,010 --> 02:28:34,620

a great supporter

3228

02:28:39,429 --> 02:28:37,020

20 spot and a new member

3229

02:28:41,870 --> 02:28:39,439

Devine is my new favorite person

3230

02:28:43,929 --> 02:28:41,880

just throw money at me if you want me to

3231

02:28:47,809 --> 02:28:43,939

like you right

3232

02:28:50,030 --> 02:28:47,819

no we love all of you okay so that

3233

02:28:52,490 --> 02:28:50,040

message was on the video I saw it

3234

02:28:55,250 --> 02:28:52,500

earlier I read it earlier I even replied

3235

02:28:59,330 --> 02:28:55,260

to it maybe that's why it got deleted

3236

02:29:02,690 --> 02:28:59,340

um but if we look at the video now

3237

02:29:03,710 --> 02:29:02,700

I can show you that that video has been

3238

02:29:05,870 --> 02:29:03,720

deleted

3239

02:29:07,670 --> 02:29:05,880

it's not here any longer

3240

02:29:10,309 --> 02:29:07,680

that comment

3241

02:29:12,230 --> 02:29:10,319

has been deleted

3242

02:29:15,530 --> 02:29:12,240

because

3243

02:29:18,429 --> 02:29:15,540

Jimmy church is an intellectual weakling

3244

02:29:21,410 --> 02:29:18,439

and a coward who does not want to accept

3245

02:29:24,429 --> 02:29:21,420

responsibility for the slimy stuff he

3246

02:29:27,650 --> 02:29:24,439

has done supporting promoting

3247

02:29:31,010 --> 02:29:27,660

platforming and helping people like

3248

02:29:33,590 --> 02:29:31,020

Corey good lie to everyone for years so

3249

02:29:35,690 --> 02:29:33,600

he deleted that comment that comment

3250

02:29:39,050 --> 02:29:35,700

right

3251
02:29:42,290 --> 02:29:39,060
the comment has been removed deleted

3252
02:29:44,809 --> 02:29:42,300
from the video it was posted on Jimmy

3253
02:29:46,910 --> 02:29:44,819
Church why do you

3254
02:29:50,510 --> 02:29:46,920
why do you have to delete

3255
02:29:53,750 --> 02:29:50,520
comments from from your videos

3256
02:29:55,790 --> 02:29:53,760
why can't you let people

3257
02:29:58,670 --> 02:29:55,800
Jimmy Church why do you have to delete

3258
02:30:01,309 --> 02:29:58,680
comments from your videos why can't you

3259
02:30:05,510 --> 02:30:01,319
let people Express their opinions is

3260
02:30:08,630 --> 02:30:05,520
your ego so tiny and so damageable and

3261
02:30:10,429 --> 02:30:08,640
so fragile that you can't let people

3262
02:30:12,349 --> 02:30:10,439
discuss

3263
02:30:15,650 --> 02:30:12,359

your videos

3264

02:30:20,150 --> 02:30:15,660

and just to be clear we never ever

3265

02:30:21,650 --> 02:30:20,160

delete comments from videos here never

3266

02:30:23,330 --> 02:30:21,660

now once in a while somebody gets all

3267

02:30:25,730 --> 02:30:23,340

butt hurt and starts send me nasty

3268

02:30:29,030 --> 02:30:25,740

messages claiming that we're deleting

3269

02:30:31,010 --> 02:30:29,040

comments sometimes people

3270

02:30:33,469 --> 02:30:31,020

um sometimes YouTube deletes a comment

3271

02:30:36,110 --> 02:30:33,479

because of profanity or because the

3272

02:30:38,690 --> 02:30:36,120

algorithm tags it as something nasty or

3273

02:30:42,110 --> 02:30:38,700

something that it's not we do not delete

3274

02:30:43,790 --> 02:30:42,120

comments here you can you can go in our

3275

02:30:44,750 --> 02:30:43,800

comments tell me that I'm wrong about

3276

02:30:46,969 --> 02:30:44,760

everything

3277

02:30:49,490 --> 02:30:46,979

I may reply

3278

02:30:51,830 --> 02:30:49,500

we do not delete any comments we don't

3279

02:30:53,210 --> 02:30:51,840

have an echo chamber here we have a free

3280

02:30:55,429 --> 02:30:53,220

speech Zone

3281

02:30:57,410 --> 02:30:55,439

critics of mine are allowed to come into

3282

02:30:59,450 --> 02:30:57,420

the comments and tell me

3283

02:31:02,030 --> 02:30:59,460

that they don't like me or that my show

3284

02:31:06,110 --> 02:31:02,040

sucks or whatever

3285

02:31:08,570 --> 02:31:06,120

and see that more than anything proves

3286

02:31:12,230 --> 02:31:08,580

that Jimmy church is an intellectual

3287

02:31:15,950 --> 02:31:12,240

weakling and an intellectual coward you

3288

02:31:18,830 --> 02:31:15,960

sir are so fragile that you can't let

3289

02:31:22,610 --> 02:31:18,840

someone and express an opinion or

3290

02:31:25,190 --> 02:31:22,620

disagree with you in your comments you

3291

02:31:31,969 --> 02:31:25,200

bitter angry little man

3292

02:31:34,690 --> 02:31:31,979

that you got caught helping Corey good

3293

02:31:37,670 --> 02:31:34,700

shovel this fake nonsense for years

3294

02:31:41,570 --> 02:31:37,680

angry that people want you to apologize

3295

02:31:46,010 --> 02:31:44,090

amazing he deleted those comments

3296

02:31:53,510 --> 02:31:46,020

amazing

3297

02:31:58,210 --> 02:31:56,030

oh that's interesting Alan Karcher and

3298

02:32:01,250 --> 02:31:58,220

I'll talk to you about that off air

3299

02:32:03,410 --> 02:32:01,260

somebody sent me some pretty amazing

3300

02:32:06,950 --> 02:32:03,420

pretty crazy messages right

3301

02:32:08,389 --> 02:32:06,960

so you know uh purple turtle is here

3302

02:32:10,309 --> 02:32:08,399

with the kind and generous two dollars

3303

02:32:13,010 --> 02:32:10,319

just found your channel to throw through

3304

02:32:15,650 --> 02:32:13,020

Jimmy so he has some use well good I'm

3305

02:32:18,469 --> 02:32:15,660

I'm glad thank you thank you Jimmy

3306

02:32:20,809 --> 02:32:18,479

church and by the way all you fader

3307

02:32:22,250 --> 02:32:20,819

knots that he calls stupid people well

3308

02:32:24,050 --> 02:32:22,260

he doesn't call you stupid well he did

3309

02:32:25,610 --> 02:32:24,060

in the beginning of the show you know

3310

02:32:28,429 --> 02:32:25,620

because that was Jimmy Church being

3311

02:32:30,950 --> 02:32:28,439

honest he doesn't care about you look

3312

02:32:34,070 --> 02:32:30,960

you're not even allowed if you watch his

3313

02:32:35,929 --> 02:32:34,080

show to express your opinion about

3314

02:32:40,969 --> 02:32:35,939

anything that he says he will delete

3315

02:32:42,770 --> 02:32:40,979

your comments so hashtag f2b why are you

3316

02:32:45,650 --> 02:32:42,780

still watching this clown this

3317

02:32:47,270 --> 02:32:45,660

intellectual weakling this coward who

3318

02:32:49,849 --> 02:32:47,280

will not apologize when he does

3319

02:32:52,370 --> 02:32:49,859

something wrong who wants to be in an

3320

02:32:55,849 --> 02:32:52,380

echo chamber and deletes comments that

3321

02:32:58,730 --> 02:32:55,859

he doesn't like or will not even allow

3322

02:33:00,590 --> 02:32:58,740

people to disagree with him why are you

3323

02:33:02,030 --> 02:33:00,600

still there why wouldn't you want to be

3324

02:33:04,610 --> 02:33:02,040

someplace better

3325

02:33:08,630 --> 02:33:04,620

some place that encourages discussion

3326
02:33:11,389 --> 02:33:08,640
Free Speech fact checking vetting right

3327
02:33:14,990 --> 02:33:11,399
why do you want to

3328
02:33:17,090 --> 02:33:15,000
allow yourself to be abused by some

3329
02:33:20,750 --> 02:33:17,100
narcissistic idiot

3330
02:33:22,990 --> 02:33:20,760
whose ego is so huge he can't allow

3331
02:33:25,670 --> 02:33:23,000
somebody to express

3332
02:33:29,389 --> 02:33:25,680
disagreement with him so he has to

3333
02:33:32,809 --> 02:33:29,399
delete comments right like a communist

3334
02:33:35,150 --> 02:33:32,819
man is is he is he a member of the

3335
02:33:37,610 --> 02:33:35,160
Communist Chinese party or something

3336
02:33:39,710 --> 02:33:37,620
that's something the Communist does oh

3337
02:33:42,110 --> 02:33:39,720
we can't have people with free speech

3338
02:33:43,969 --> 02:33:42,120

here we gotta delete that

3339

02:33:45,950 --> 02:33:43,979

that's the move of an intellectual

3340

02:33:47,510 --> 02:33:45,960

weakling and an intellectual coward

3341

02:33:50,750 --> 02:33:47,520

whose

3342

02:33:55,730 --> 02:33:50,760

stance is so weak they cannot withstand

3343

02:34:00,349 --> 02:33:58,010

I I don't understand I don't understand

3344

02:34:03,710 --> 02:34:00,359

why he still has an audience right I

3345

02:34:05,750 --> 02:34:03,720

just don't understand it zzyx with kind

3346

02:34:07,429 --> 02:34:05,760

of generous 20 super sticker thank you

3347

02:34:10,250 --> 02:34:07,439

for your kindness generosity and support

3348

02:34:12,650 --> 02:34:10,260

we appreciate it and thank you so much

3349

02:34:14,450 --> 02:34:12,660

for helping us and all of you this one's

3350

02:34:17,510 --> 02:34:14,460

for all of you super Chatters thank you

3351

02:34:23,790 --> 02:34:17,520

for helping us to praise the cat

3352

02:34:23,800 --> 02:34:35,389

[Music]

3353

02:34:40,370 --> 02:34:38,389

yeah thank you very much this is very

3354

02:34:43,130 --> 02:34:40,380

kind of you and being a channel member

3355

02:34:45,889 --> 02:34:43,140

thank you for that as well MJ Haas

3356

02:34:49,910 --> 02:34:45,899

you're still dropping larceny on the UFO

3357

02:34:52,130 --> 02:34:49,920

nerds laughing my butt off yes uh yeah

3358

02:34:55,370 --> 02:34:52,140

it's part of what we do here we play

3359

02:34:57,590 --> 02:34:55,380

cosmicon whack-a-mole every night at 9pm

3360

02:35:00,349 --> 02:34:57,600

by the way I want to ask you in the live

3361

02:35:04,070 --> 02:35:00,359

chat where I'm considering moving to

3362

02:35:06,469 --> 02:35:04,080

earlier maybe 7 P.M I want you to let me

3363

02:35:08,630 --> 02:35:06,479

know in the live chat if you're a usual

3364

02:35:11,330 --> 02:35:08,640

if you usually come here at 9 00 PM

3365

02:35:13,610 --> 02:35:11,340

would you still come if we move to 7 p.m

3366

02:35:16,010 --> 02:35:13,620

because I'm a little nervous right I'm a

3367

02:35:18,770 --> 02:35:16,020

little nervous about

3368

02:35:20,030 --> 02:35:18,780

um moving because it's been 9pm for like

3369

02:35:22,190 --> 02:35:20,040

a year

3370

02:35:25,790 --> 02:35:22,200

um and but I'd like to get

3371

02:35:27,469 --> 02:35:25,800

I I'd really like to

3372

02:35:29,750 --> 02:35:27,479

like to start going to bed at a

3373

02:35:32,210 --> 02:35:29,760

reasonable hour instead of five o'clock

3374

02:35:33,950 --> 02:35:32,220

in the morning uh I'd like to because

3375

02:35:36,410 --> 02:35:33,960

after the show there's some things I got

3376

02:35:38,270 --> 02:35:36,420

to do and the audio podcast and upload

3377

02:35:38,990 --> 02:35:38,280

and this and that

3378

02:35:41,510 --> 02:35:39,000

um

3379

02:35:43,250 --> 02:35:41,520

I would like to maybe move to seven

3380

02:35:45,050 --> 02:35:43,260

which means that we would usually be

3381

02:35:46,790 --> 02:35:45,060

done by around 9 or 10 at the latest

3382

02:35:49,849 --> 02:35:46,800

which means I might be in bed by

3383

02:35:51,530 --> 02:35:49,859

midnight imagine that and get up at a

3384

02:35:53,270 --> 02:35:51,540

reasonable time and get some more things

3385

02:35:54,770 --> 02:35:53,280

done during the day I really need more

3386

02:35:56,870 --> 02:35:54,780

time during the day because sometimes it

3387

02:35:59,090 --> 02:35:56,880

seems like I can't sleep I stay up till

3388

02:36:01,309 --> 02:35:59,100

5 a.m and then I gotta get wake up in

3389

02:36:03,290 --> 02:36:01,319

the afternoon and go get my kids off the

3390

02:36:05,210 --> 02:36:03,300

bus and then there's no time then I

3391

02:36:06,650 --> 02:36:05,220

gotta make dinner deal with the kids and

3392

02:36:08,270 --> 02:36:06,660

then my wife comes home and then I have

3393

02:36:10,849 --> 02:36:08,280

a few hours and then I get ready for the

3394

02:36:13,490 --> 02:36:10,859

9 pm you know I'm considering changing

3395

02:36:18,710 --> 02:36:15,889

as man is here and says my usual time is

3396

02:36:20,630 --> 02:36:18,720

2 A.M so if it was earlier or would be

3397

02:36:22,910 --> 02:36:20,640

earlier it would be best for me well

3398

02:36:24,290 --> 02:36:22,920

great for people in other yes seven

3399

02:36:27,290 --> 02:36:24,300

works all right we're going to try it

3400

02:36:29,750 --> 02:36:27,300

maybe next week we'll try 7 P.M Tony V

3401

02:36:31,610 --> 02:36:29,760

prefers 9 pm so see there's always uh

3402

02:36:34,490 --> 02:36:31,620

there's always a dissenting voice but

3403

02:36:37,910 --> 02:36:34,500

but that's good I want to know right

3404

02:36:40,309 --> 02:36:37,920

Davina says maybe eight but seven I'd be

3405

02:36:41,929 --> 02:36:40,319

running in late all right yeah maybe

3406

02:36:43,610 --> 02:36:41,939

we'll try eight o'clock

3407

02:36:45,170 --> 02:36:43,620

maybe that's a good compromise because

3408

02:36:47,290 --> 02:36:45,180

it's not quite seven not quite nine

3409

02:36:50,210 --> 02:36:47,300

right

3410

02:36:52,250 --> 02:36:50,220

compromise at eight Amy Collins says

3411

02:36:53,210 --> 02:36:52,260

yeah maybe we'll try that first and

3412

02:36:55,309 --> 02:36:53,220

we'll see

3413

02:36:57,889 --> 02:36:55,319

right

3414

02:36:59,330 --> 02:36:57,899

Mark Tarana says he proclaims anyone who

3415

02:37:01,010 --> 02:36:59,340

questions the narrative as being

3416

02:37:02,929 --> 02:37:01,020

negative he says he doesn't have time

3417

02:37:04,250 --> 02:37:02,939

for negativity yeah in other words he

3418

02:37:06,830 --> 02:37:04,260

doesn't have time for people who are

3419

02:37:09,110 --> 02:37:06,840

right when they disagree with him he's a

3420

02:37:11,929 --> 02:37:09,120

coward he's an intellectual coward and a

3421

02:37:14,750 --> 02:37:11,939

weakling only a weakling Mark trying to

3422

02:37:18,050 --> 02:37:14,760

only a slime ball weakling intellectual

3423

02:37:20,389 --> 02:37:18,060

weakling loser would have to delete a

3424

02:37:23,870 --> 02:37:20,399

comment like that that wasn't a nasty

3425

02:37:26,570 --> 02:37:23,880

comment it wasn't like it wasn't

3426

02:37:29,150 --> 02:37:26,580

I I don't know I read it twice I think

3427

02:37:31,510 --> 02:37:29,160

that was a very valid comment from

3428

02:37:34,190 --> 02:37:31,520

someone who simply disagrees with him

3429

02:37:37,610 --> 02:37:34,200

people disagree with me in the comments

3430

02:37:39,170 --> 02:37:37,620

all the time and I welcome that you know

3431

02:37:41,389 --> 02:37:39,180

you're not here to agree with everything

3432

02:37:43,429 --> 02:37:41,399

I say that's a cold

3433

02:37:45,469 --> 02:37:43,439

if you and by the way that's another

3434

02:37:48,410 --> 02:37:45,479

cult tactic

3435

02:37:51,349 --> 02:37:48,420

he doesn't allow his listeners

3436

02:37:52,490 --> 02:37:51,359

to see any information that disagrees

3437

02:37:54,710 --> 02:37:52,500

with him

3438

02:37:58,010 --> 02:37:54,720

that's a cult-like tactic

3439

02:38:00,230 --> 02:37:58,020

ask any member of of certain you know

3440

02:38:02,690 --> 02:38:00,240

somebody who escaped from that's like a

3441

02:38:04,670 --> 02:38:02,700

Scientology move oh don't look at

3442

02:38:06,650 --> 02:38:04,680

anything that that is critical of our

3443

02:38:10,309 --> 02:38:06,660

cold that's what Jimmy church is doing

3444

02:38:12,230 --> 02:38:10,319

sorry listeners you can't see anybody or

3445

02:38:14,450 --> 02:38:12,240

comments from anybody that disagrees

3446

02:38:15,170 --> 02:38:14,460

with our cult I'm gonna just delete it

3447

02:38:18,469 --> 02:38:15,180

all

3448

02:38:20,210 --> 02:38:18,479

I can't believe it I just I can't I

3449

02:38:23,750 --> 02:38:20,220

truly can't believe that he deleted a

3450

02:38:26,450 --> 02:38:23,760

comment that's so you know and by the

3451

02:38:28,130 --> 02:38:26,460

way we occasionally might delete a

3452

02:38:32,389 --> 02:38:28,140

comment but it's usually something like

3453

02:38:35,150 --> 02:38:32,399

really profane or nasty or you know if

3454

02:38:39,530 --> 02:38:35,160

you dox somebody or you're really you

3455

02:38:44,630 --> 02:38:41,990

I wanted to just verify

3456

02:38:45,830 --> 02:38:44,640

but he did the yawn thing on that

3457

02:38:49,370 --> 02:38:45,840

comment

3458

02:38:49,380 --> 02:38:54,050

I'm looking at his uh Twitter right now

3459

02:38:58,910 --> 02:38:56,389

yeah

3460

02:39:00,110 --> 02:38:58,920

always replying to Mark Toronto oh let's

3461

02:39:04,030 --> 02:39:00,120

look at this

3462

02:39:08,090 --> 02:39:06,590

oh this is great we're gonna share Mark

3463

02:39:11,090 --> 02:39:08,100

Toronto why don't you tell me about this

3464

02:39:13,910 --> 02:39:11,100

this is great let's uh let's share this

3465

02:39:15,830 --> 02:39:13,920

hold on I gotta I gotta delete some of

3466

02:39:18,410 --> 02:39:15,840

this uh some of my other tabs or I'll

3467

02:39:21,290 --> 02:39:18,420

never be able to find it

3468

02:39:26,150 --> 02:39:21,300

let me see here

3469

02:39:26,160 --> 02:39:32,389

huh

3470

02:39:41,510 --> 02:39:36,170

all right I'm gonna share my screen

3471

02:39:46,750 --> 02:39:43,429

why don't you tell me about this he's

3472

02:39:52,250 --> 02:39:50,690

Mark Toronto says it was all in unity in

3473

02:39:54,770 --> 02:39:52,260

the community church

3474

02:39:56,870 --> 02:39:54,780

right and here's here's Jimmy Church

3475

02:39:58,070 --> 02:39:56,880

These are some of the images

3476

02:39:59,809 --> 02:39:58,080

right

3477

02:40:01,670 --> 02:39:59,819

these are some of the images that he's

3478

02:40:03,170 --> 02:40:01,680

trying to get off the internet right he

3479

02:40:06,230 --> 02:40:03,180

doesn't want anybody seeing this stuff

3480

02:40:08,630 --> 02:40:06,240

look at him and the three scammers right

3481

02:40:10,190 --> 02:40:08,640

all together Emery Smith the falling

3482

02:40:12,170 --> 02:40:10,200

down drone could lie to that girl about

3483

02:40:14,330 --> 02:40:12,180

going on secret missions to Antarctica

3484

02:40:17,210 --> 02:40:14,340

while he was trying to you know bear

3485

02:40:19,849 --> 02:40:17,220

back Banger remember that Corey Goode

3486

02:40:22,429 --> 02:40:19,859

who admitted in his deposition that he

3487

02:40:25,270 --> 02:40:22,439

uh never have been this never has been

3488

02:40:28,130 --> 02:40:25,280

to space the anchor aren't real and more

3489

02:40:29,990 --> 02:40:28,140

and David Wilcox who's right now telling

3490

02:40:32,210 --> 02:40:30,000

people that the Archangel Michael told

3491

02:40:35,389 --> 02:40:32,220

him to take baths in his own piss

3492

02:40:37,730 --> 02:40:35,399

so that he could get super powers

3493

02:40:40,070 --> 02:40:37,740

and Jimmy Church says no but I feel bad

3494

02:40:42,110 --> 02:40:40,080

for you you seem to have a need to be

3495

02:40:44,510 --> 02:40:42,120

negative and dark find some meaning in

3496

02:40:47,270 --> 02:40:44,520

life seriously healing energy is being

3497

02:40:51,050 --> 02:40:49,010

and mu says there's nothing bad about

3498

02:40:53,270 --> 02:40:51,060

being unified many people are Faith and

3499

02:40:54,770 --> 02:40:53,280

support for friends which happen to all

3500

02:40:59,389 --> 02:40:54,780

oh come on

3501

02:41:04,429 --> 02:41:03,110

that's great that's great yeah

3502

02:41:06,410 --> 02:41:04,439

great

3503

02:41:09,650 --> 02:41:06,420

and we're looking at his tweets and

3504

02:41:11,870 --> 02:41:09,660

replies uh

3505

02:41:13,610 --> 02:41:11,880

yeah look at this book from us says

3506

02:41:15,650 --> 02:41:13,620

Jimmy church is not man enough to have a

3507

02:41:17,450 --> 02:41:15,660

discussion he prefers to tell me to f

3508

02:41:19,309 --> 02:41:17,460

off and block because I said the jury

3509

02:41:20,690 --> 02:41:19,319

was still out on the Mount of Adam's

3510

02:41:23,389 --> 02:41:20,700

alien door

3511

02:41:25,550 --> 02:41:23,399

all after this was on Expedition X

3512

02:41:27,290 --> 02:41:25,560

episode five They concluded it was a

3513

02:41:29,570 --> 02:41:27,300

shadow yeah that was some other garbage

3514

02:41:33,349 --> 02:41:29,580

that he was peddling right

3515

02:41:35,330 --> 02:41:33,359

why are those in his tweets and replies

3516

02:41:37,849 --> 02:41:35,340

oh I'm looking in the wrong place all

3517

02:41:40,250 --> 02:41:37,859

right we're looking oh yeah look at this

3518

02:41:42,469 --> 02:41:40,260

yeah this is what he does he deleted

3519

02:41:44,690 --> 02:41:42,479

this message

3520

02:41:46,550 --> 02:41:44,700

resin Mage is the person who made that

3521

02:41:48,230 --> 02:41:46,560

comment and I'm glad and so are

3522

02:41:50,389 --> 02:41:48,240

starcazer on YouTube by the way silver

3523

02:41:53,990 --> 02:41:50,399

Stargazer on YouTube come to our Channel

3524

02:41:56,990 --> 02:41:54,000

you can comment all you want resume age

3525

02:41:59,150 --> 02:41:57,000

silver Stargazer great show some

3526
02:42:01,370 --> 02:41:59,160
comments somebody tells him he should

3527
02:42:03,469 --> 02:42:01,380
apologize and he says yawn

3528
02:42:05,750 --> 02:42:03,479
Tony Marshfield says they're right too

3529
02:42:08,750 --> 02:42:05,760
look at this coward

3530
02:42:11,150 --> 02:42:08,760
this is what he thinks of people who

3531
02:42:12,830 --> 02:42:11,160
disagree with him or this is what he

3532
02:42:15,290 --> 02:42:12,840
thinks of people who think that he

3533
02:42:19,910 --> 02:42:15,300
should apologize for promoting scammers

3534
02:42:23,750 --> 02:42:19,920
on his show yawn great it's great

3535
02:42:27,530 --> 02:42:25,730
one second

3536
02:42:31,490 --> 02:42:27,540
oh wait a minute

3537
02:42:36,710 --> 02:42:33,830
or is it oh yeah

3538
02:42:39,410 --> 02:42:36,720

uh we're back now did it share the youn

3539

02:42:41,870 --> 02:42:39,420

comment I thought so

3540

02:42:44,030 --> 02:42:41,880

yeah one second I'm sorry because I'm

3541

02:42:46,610 --> 02:42:44,040

blocked yeah it it's sharing right okay

3542

02:42:48,349 --> 02:42:46,620

I apologize but because Jimmy church is

3543

02:42:50,690 --> 02:42:48,359

an intellectual weakling in a coward

3544

02:42:53,090 --> 02:42:50,700

that cannot withstand debate he blocked

3545

02:42:55,730 --> 02:42:53,100

me after I did the Pete Peterson story

3546

02:42:57,590 --> 02:42:55,740

and again by the way in the description

3547

02:43:00,170 --> 02:42:57,600

of the video is the Pete Peterson

3548

02:43:03,070 --> 02:43:00,180

GoFundMe scam investigation and the

3549

02:43:05,450 --> 02:43:03,080

emery Smith donate gate investigation

3550

02:43:08,450 --> 02:43:05,460

both those videos are in the description

3551
02:43:10,370 --> 02:43:08,460
of the video here and you can see the

3552
02:43:11,770 --> 02:43:10,380
two scams that David Wilcock was

3553
02:43:14,690 --> 02:43:11,780
promoting

3554
02:43:17,090 --> 02:43:14,700
on Fade to bowl

3555
02:43:19,010 --> 02:43:17,100
so I got blocked by Jimmy church for

3556
02:43:21,830 --> 02:43:19,020
telling the truth about the GoFundMe

3557
02:43:25,190 --> 02:43:21,840
scam that David Wilcock was promoting on

3558
02:43:27,530 --> 02:43:25,200
his show that's why I got blocked

3559
02:43:30,889 --> 02:43:27,540
because I told

3560
02:43:33,170 --> 02:43:30,899
viewers the truth while he

3561
02:43:35,450 --> 02:43:33,180
didn't want people to see that so he

3562
02:43:38,330 --> 02:43:35,460
blocked me

3563
02:43:42,410 --> 02:43:38,340

oh and look at oh here we go

3564

02:43:44,990 --> 02:43:42,420

new scammy scam friends oh great great

3565

02:43:47,630 --> 02:43:45,000

new scammy scam friends right and by the

3566

02:43:50,510 --> 02:43:47,640

way L.A Marzulli canceled on us twice

3567

02:43:53,270 --> 02:43:50,520

but he was the same week he canceled on

3568

02:44:00,530 --> 02:43:53,280

us he was on Christina Gomez show guess

3569

02:44:05,630 --> 02:44:02,389

I don't have any proof or evidence of

3570

02:44:09,170 --> 02:44:05,640

that but I'm entitled to my opinion

3571

02:44:11,690 --> 02:44:09,180

Great Awakening yeah the Awakening

3572

02:44:15,770 --> 02:44:11,700

they're Awakening your wallet and taking

3573

02:44:18,770 --> 02:44:15,780

every dollar you have out of it right

3574

02:44:21,290 --> 02:44:18,780

the Harry is promoting his garbage more

3575

02:44:23,830 --> 02:44:21,300

garbage more garbage more garbage more

3576

02:44:30,170 --> 02:44:26,929

yeah I'm surprised he hasn't blocked you

3577

02:44:33,530 --> 02:44:30,180

mark Tarana or anybody else right

3578

02:44:35,990 --> 02:44:33,540

all right we're done sharing that I do

3579

02:44:37,910 --> 02:44:36,000

have some other something else to share

3580

02:44:40,610 --> 02:44:37,920

though

3581

02:44:42,830 --> 02:44:40,620

um I just wanted to recognize that one

3582

02:44:44,270 --> 02:44:42,840

person that was a huge supporter he

3583

02:44:48,710 --> 02:44:44,280

doesn't realize this but a lot of his

3584

02:44:57,410 --> 02:44:48,720

one-time huge supporters are now

3585

02:45:04,010 --> 02:44:59,690

yeah 3 000 views

3586

02:45:07,730 --> 02:45:05,809

all right I'm going to my Twitter

3587

02:45:10,550 --> 02:45:07,740

because what Jimmy Church doesn't

3588

02:45:12,590 --> 02:45:10,560

realize is a lot of his one-time huge

3589

02:45:14,210 --> 02:45:12,600

supporters are now really coming out

3590

02:45:17,570 --> 02:45:14,220

against him

3591

02:45:18,889 --> 02:45:17,580

and uh rightfully so I mean he thinks he

3592

02:45:22,429 --> 02:45:18,899

did nothing wrong promoting these

3593

02:45:29,210 --> 02:45:26,210

Cortana Cortana Empress Cortana that is

3594

02:45:32,150 --> 02:45:29,220

says the hardest thing about it is that

3595

02:45:35,389 --> 02:45:32,160

Jimmy Church's fandom the fader knots is

3596

02:45:36,590 --> 02:45:35,399

well we treated him like family we

3597

02:45:40,010 --> 02:45:36,600

trusted us

3598

02:45:43,130 --> 02:45:40,020

he groomed a whole community of people

3599

02:45:45,650 --> 02:45:43,140

yeah grew to believe in garbage so that

3600

02:45:48,590 --> 02:45:45,660

Jimmy Church could make money

3601

02:45:49,910 --> 02:45:48,600

groomed to believe in garbage

3602

02:45:58,490 --> 02:45:49,920

amazing

3603

02:46:03,410 --> 02:46:00,950

yeah it doesn't respond properly because

3604

02:46:05,990 --> 02:46:03,420

you're blocked I I have to go to an

3605

02:46:08,389 --> 02:46:06,000

incognito window that's why I was I

3606

02:46:10,250 --> 02:46:08,399

can't see if it's sharing what I'm

3607

02:46:12,590 --> 02:46:10,260

supposed to be sharing so I apologize

3608

02:46:16,309 --> 02:46:12,600

there mark but I think yeah we shared

3609

02:46:18,830 --> 02:46:16,319

what we needed to share right

3610

02:46:19,670 --> 02:46:18,840

want to be a massage agent yeah I don't

3611

02:46:23,750 --> 02:46:19,680

know

3612

02:46:28,490 --> 02:46:26,270

did his producer read a dump him yeah

3613

02:46:30,770 --> 02:46:28,500

and there was some confusion everybody's

3614

02:46:33,170 --> 02:46:30,780
saying he was getting divorced

3615

02:46:35,150 --> 02:46:33,180
and so I just assumed when people were

3616

02:46:37,490 --> 02:46:35,160
saying he's getting a divorce that he

3617

02:46:39,830 --> 02:46:37,500
was married to Rita but apparently she's

3618

02:46:42,469 --> 02:46:39,840
saying that's not the case I will have

3619

02:46:45,710 --> 02:46:42,479
to check in on that

3620

02:46:47,570 --> 02:46:45,720
um I don't know what the situation is

3621

02:46:48,950 --> 02:46:47,580
whether he was married to her or that

3622

02:46:50,929 --> 02:46:48,960
was just his living girlfriend or

3623

02:46:52,790 --> 02:46:50,939
something they separated so I have to

3624

02:46:55,550 --> 02:46:52,800
get some clarity about that and when I

3625

02:46:57,950 --> 02:46:55,560
do I will let you guys all know what the

3626

02:47:00,530 --> 02:46:57,960

truth of that situation is

3627

02:47:02,510 --> 02:47:00,540

the j7 star says Jimmy been getting more

3628

02:47:04,190 --> 02:47:02,520

and more two-faced for a while been a

3629

02:47:05,750 --> 02:47:04,200

listener for years but I'm out good well

3630

02:47:07,370 --> 02:47:05,760

I'm glad you found us

3631

02:47:10,130 --> 02:47:07,380

uh

3632

02:47:12,110 --> 02:47:10,140

the JJ Seven Star you're allowed to

3633

02:47:15,110 --> 02:47:12,120

disagree with me you're allowed to say

3634

02:47:18,110 --> 02:47:15,120

anything you want about whatever we're

3635

02:47:20,090 --> 02:47:18,120

talking about in the show uh in the

3636

02:47:22,550 --> 02:47:20,100

comments we don't have an echo chamber

3637

02:47:25,309 --> 02:47:22,560

here I'm glad you found us and by the

3638

02:47:28,550 --> 02:47:25,319

way if there are any other damaged

3639

02:47:31,969 --> 02:47:28,560

Disciples of Jimmy Church you are most

3640

02:47:35,210 --> 02:47:31,979

welcome here come here where we don't

3641

02:47:38,030 --> 02:47:35,220

promote scammers where we apologize if

3642

02:47:40,130 --> 02:47:38,040

we make a mistake where we're honest

3643

02:47:42,530 --> 02:47:40,140

with the audience and we try to give

3644

02:47:45,110 --> 02:47:42,540

balance reporting on all of these things

3645

02:47:48,410 --> 02:47:45,120

we give you or try our very best to give

3646

02:47:50,750 --> 02:47:48,420

you the whole story not half of it the

3647

02:47:53,330 --> 02:47:50,760

half that makes us money and leave out

3648

02:47:56,150 --> 02:47:53,340

the half that the story's garbage we

3649

02:47:58,790 --> 02:47:56,160

don't do that kind of garbage pedaling

3650

02:48:00,830 --> 02:47:58,800

here Jimmy Church does so if you're

3651
02:48:03,530 --> 02:48:00,840
tired of the garbage pedaling come here

3652
02:48:04,910 --> 02:48:03,540
if you're tired of the censorship Jimmy

3653
02:48:07,670 --> 02:48:04,920
Church

3654
02:48:10,429 --> 02:48:07,680
come here you're allowed to disagree

3655
02:48:12,830 --> 02:48:10,439
with me I want you to especially if you

3656
02:48:14,450 --> 02:48:12,840
come with facts and evidence right Mark

3657
02:48:16,910 --> 02:48:14,460
Toronto says I've been blocked for a

3658
02:48:19,490 --> 02:48:16,920
year I've been blocked since 2017. no

3659
02:48:20,809 --> 02:48:19,500
loss you know I can't stand to listen to

3660
02:48:22,610 --> 02:48:20,819
that guy

3661
02:48:23,510 --> 02:48:22,620
I could never stand to listen to his

3662
02:48:26,270 --> 02:48:23,520
show

3663
02:48:27,889 --> 02:48:26,280

I know we made some changes because it

3664

02:48:29,990 --> 02:48:27,899

used to be the guy did a two-hour show

3665

02:48:32,090 --> 02:48:30,000

and what was it like an hour of the two

3666

02:48:34,849 --> 02:48:32,100

hour show was commercials Hawking

3667

02:48:36,590 --> 02:48:34,859

garbage right or 40 minutes something

3668

02:48:38,630 --> 02:48:36,600

like that at least a half hour of the

3669

02:48:39,530 --> 02:48:38,640

two-hour show was commercials it was

3670

02:48:41,050 --> 02:48:39,540

commercial commercial commercial

3671

02:48:43,429 --> 02:48:41,060

commercial commercial

3672

02:48:45,110 --> 02:48:43,439

he finally figured out that people don't

3673

02:48:48,170 --> 02:48:45,120

like that right

3674

02:48:50,690 --> 02:48:48,180

and it what it only took him like six

3675

02:48:52,130 --> 02:48:50,700

years to finally put a camera up for the

3676

02:48:54,590 --> 02:48:52,140

guests so that people could see the

3677

02:48:55,969 --> 02:48:54,600

guest right what was that about like

3678

02:48:58,429 --> 02:48:55,979

well I'm going to interview people but

3679

02:49:01,969 --> 02:48:58,439

you can't see the guest just me like

3680

02:49:05,630 --> 02:49:01,979

he's so important that's so stupid so

3681

02:49:09,469 --> 02:49:07,969

oh that's interesting so does that mean

3682

02:49:11,270 --> 02:49:09,479

that Jimmy's been going out of his way

3683

02:49:13,370 --> 02:49:11,280

to see your tweets Mark yeah he would

3684

02:49:17,929 --> 02:49:13,380

have had to maybe somebody sent it to

3685

02:49:21,410 --> 02:49:19,910

yeah beat Baker says Stephen is

3686

02:49:22,969 --> 02:49:21,420

extremely nice to guests he doesn't

3687

02:49:25,490 --> 02:49:22,979

agree with yeah that's the one thing

3688

02:49:28,849 --> 02:49:25,500

that I ask you can disagree all you want

3689

02:49:30,950 --> 02:49:28,859

here we will never censor a user here we

3690

02:49:32,330 --> 02:49:30,960

will let you write whatever you want in

3691

02:49:33,710 --> 02:49:32,340

the comments you can write whatever you

3692

02:49:35,710 --> 02:49:33,720

want in the chat you could say this

3693

02:49:39,590 --> 02:49:35,720

guest is full of it I don't believe him

3694

02:49:41,809 --> 02:49:39,600

all we ask is that you be respectful to

3695

02:49:43,790 --> 02:49:41,819

each other and to the guests remember

3696

02:49:45,590 --> 02:49:43,800

that if a guest is coming here they're

3697

02:49:48,710 --> 02:49:45,600

volunteering their time

3698

02:49:51,170 --> 02:49:48,720

uh and although a few guests who have

3699

02:49:52,849 --> 02:49:51,180

never done a show here asked me for 300

3700

02:49:55,090 --> 02:49:52,859

bucks to do a show like we don't have

3701

02:49:57,230 --> 02:49:55,100

the budget for that sorry you know

3702

02:49:59,210 --> 02:49:57,240

we don't pay the guests so they're

3703

02:50:02,450 --> 02:49:59,220

volunteering their time to talk about

3704

02:50:05,090 --> 02:50:02,460

interesting subjects and even if I don't

3705

02:50:08,150 --> 02:50:05,100

believe a guest or even if I don't agree

3706

02:50:12,590 --> 02:50:08,160

with the guest we are very very

3707

02:50:17,389 --> 02:50:14,870

hey here we go here's another one X

3708

02:50:19,490 --> 02:50:17,399

Ricky Sauce 58 excess switching teams

3709

02:50:21,469 --> 02:50:19,500

done being a Vader idiot from now on

3710

02:50:23,330 --> 02:50:21,479

thank you Stephen well I'm glad to hear

3711

02:50:25,190 --> 02:50:23,340

it isn't it better to come to a show

3712

02:50:26,570 --> 02:50:25,200

where you're not censored isn't it

3713

02:50:28,490 --> 02:50:26,580

better to come to a show where you're

3714

02:50:30,950 --> 02:50:28,500

allowed to disagree or say you don't

3715

02:50:33,170 --> 02:50:30,960

believe the guests without getting your

3716

02:50:34,790 --> 02:50:33,180

comments in the live chat delete it your

3717

02:50:36,710 --> 02:50:34,800

comments in the description of the video

3718

02:50:38,990 --> 02:50:36,720

delete it

3719

02:50:41,090 --> 02:50:39,000

he's running the goddamn cult over there

3720

02:50:44,150 --> 02:50:41,100

that censors everybody that disagrees

3721

02:50:45,230 --> 02:50:44,160

with his scammy scam guests or disagrees

3722

02:50:47,929 --> 02:50:45,240

with him

3723

02:50:50,630 --> 02:50:47,939

don't go there come here

3724

02:50:52,550 --> 02:50:50,640

and by the way Jimmy Church there's

3725

02:50:54,410 --> 02:50:52,560

something called torturous interference

3726

02:50:56,330 --> 02:50:54,420

maybe you've heard of it I think Jimmy

3727

02:50:58,510 --> 02:50:56,340

church should look it up

3728

02:51:01,370 --> 02:50:58,520

I think he should look up the term

3729

02:51:03,770 --> 02:51:01,380

torturous interference

3730

02:51:06,410 --> 02:51:03,780

I think he should do that before he

3731

02:51:08,690 --> 02:51:06,420

decides to interfere with any guest

3732

02:51:10,250 --> 02:51:08,700

scheduled to come on my show ever again

3733

02:51:12,050 --> 02:51:10,260

and by the way I'm not saying that he

3734

02:51:13,490 --> 02:51:12,060

did that I'm just saying he should be

3735

02:51:16,370 --> 02:51:13,500

fully aware

3736

02:51:18,889 --> 02:51:16,380

that should he choose to do something

3737

02:51:21,950 --> 02:51:18,899

like torturous interference that's going

3738

02:51:21,960 --> 02:51:26,150

it's going to be a big problem

3739

02:51:30,710 --> 02:51:28,490

and why has he

3740

02:51:32,690 --> 02:51:30,720

I'm not even going to get into it maybe

3741

02:51:34,550 --> 02:51:32,700

sometime when we have the proper party

3742

02:51:36,770 --> 02:51:34,560

here

3743

02:51:40,370 --> 02:51:36,780

because I am aware of at least one other

3744

02:51:43,070 --> 02:51:40,380

show host who had advertisers threatened

3745

02:51:45,650 --> 02:51:43,080

not to advertise with them not me

3746

02:51:48,410 --> 02:51:45,660

another party and uh they're willing to

3747

02:51:54,050 --> 02:51:48,420

talk about it on the record Jimmy

3748

02:51:58,910 --> 02:51:55,550

and hey

3749

02:52:02,210 --> 02:51:58,920

I forgot about one other thing

3750

02:52:04,849 --> 02:52:02,220

so one other thing Christina Gomez are

3751

02:52:07,250 --> 02:52:04,859

you okay with all this right you'll take

3752

02:52:10,250 --> 02:52:07,260

all the benefit of the Jimmy Church bump

3753

02:52:12,230 --> 02:52:10,260

right all those subscribers those deals

3754

02:52:14,389 --> 02:52:12,240

you got from working with her for Jimmy

3755

02:52:17,090 --> 02:52:14,399

Church you're not even going to talk

3756

02:52:20,510 --> 02:52:17,100

about the fact that he promoted this

3757

02:52:22,849 --> 02:52:20,520

scammer this absolute positive scammer

3758

02:52:24,889 --> 02:52:22,859

for years and years and years who just

3759

02:52:27,710 --> 02:52:24,899

admitted under oath that it's all fake

3760

02:52:29,269 --> 02:52:27,720

you're not going to talk about that no

3761

02:52:33,170 --> 02:52:29,279

because she wants to get all the

3762

02:52:35,450 --> 02:52:33,180

benefits without any of the downside and

3763

02:52:37,490 --> 02:52:35,460

no you don't get to do that you don't

3764

02:52:41,210 --> 02:52:37,500

get to hurl ahead of all your

3765

02:52:44,150 --> 02:52:41,220

competition by uh getting a slimy

3766

02:52:47,510 --> 02:52:44,160

co-host like him to shovel subscribers

3767

02:52:49,849 --> 02:52:47,520

at you and then you get to ignore all

3768

02:52:52,610 --> 02:52:49,859

the slimy scammy stuff going on with him

3769

02:52:55,370 --> 02:52:52,620

great great job

3770

02:52:58,370 --> 02:52:55,380

great job and what is he even doing with

3771

02:53:00,830 --> 02:52:58,380

her he's using her to try to expand his

3772

02:53:04,070 --> 02:53:00,840

younger audience and stay relevant it's

3773

02:53:06,650 --> 02:53:04,080

not working look at his numbers

3774

02:53:08,330 --> 02:53:06,660

but it is what it is you know we're

3775

02:53:10,610 --> 02:53:08,340

going to get out of here

3776

02:53:13,670 --> 02:53:10,620

we I got to get out of here we've been

3777

02:53:16,610 --> 02:53:13,680

here for almost three hours friends and

3778

02:53:18,290 --> 02:53:16,620

uh my throat is still killing me now

3779

02:53:20,450 --> 02:53:18,300

it's killing me I was fine at the

3780

02:53:22,370 --> 02:53:20,460

beginning of this broadcast now I'm

3781

02:53:24,590 --> 02:53:22,380

starting to feel it so we're gonna

3782

02:53:27,910 --> 02:53:24,600

bounce on out of here but here's the

3783

02:53:32,510 --> 02:53:27,920

good news we will be back tomorrow night

3784

02:53:35,030 --> 02:53:32,520

at 9 00 PM Eastern Standard Time and uh

3785

02:53:38,929 --> 02:53:35,040

I've got another special song to play

3786

02:53:41,389 --> 02:53:38,939

for you uh to play us out with uh from

3787

02:53:42,889 --> 02:53:41,399

the one the only

3788

02:53:47,750 --> 02:53:42,899

Simon

3789

02:53:56,290 --> 02:53:47,760

and we thank him for his contribution

3790

02:54:04,490 --> 02:54:01,130

yes I agree as man uh I agree I agree

3791

02:54:06,830 --> 02:54:04,500

and and it's not fair that she gets all

3792

02:54:08,750 --> 02:54:06,840

those subscribers being shoveled her way

3793

02:54:11,330 --> 02:54:08,760

right but she doesn't have to talk about

3794

02:54:12,889 --> 02:54:11,340

all the scandi scam stuff right she

3795

02:54:15,290 --> 02:54:12,899

didn't have to talk about that just like

3796

02:54:17,570 --> 02:54:15,300

how she talked about the Montauk project

3797

02:54:19,370 --> 02:54:17,580

with Jimmy church and they left out all

3798

02:54:22,370 --> 02:54:19,380

the parts about the jerking off in a

3799

02:54:25,849 --> 02:54:22,380

chair and the homosexual sex stuff right

3800

02:54:28,969 --> 02:54:25,859

great stuff great great real credible

3801

02:54:30,830 --> 02:54:28,979

right real credible right

3802

02:54:33,290 --> 02:54:30,840

all right I gotta bounce on it out of

3803

02:54:35,510 --> 02:54:33,300

here friends so uh we're gonna play us

3804

02:54:37,550 --> 02:54:35,520

out with a wonderful song by Simon fly

3805

02:54:40,190 --> 02:54:37,560

I'll be back tomorrow night 9 p.m

3806

02:54:42,710 --> 02:54:40,200

Eastern Standard time after I rest

3807

02:54:45,110 --> 02:54:42,720

my throat right I'm gonna load up on

3808

02:54:46,849 --> 02:54:45,120

these cough drops and this cold pills

3809

02:54:48,889 --> 02:54:46,859

and vitamin C and whatever I got to do

3810

02:54:51,230 --> 02:54:48,899

we're gonna make it through the week

3811

02:54:52,910 --> 02:54:51,240

and uh I I'm looking forward to making

3812

02:54:55,250 --> 02:54:52,920

it through the week with you so please

3813

02:54:56,570 --> 02:54:55,260

be here tomorrow night 9 p.m Eastern

3814

02:54:58,969 --> 02:54:56,580

Standard time we're going to keep our

3815

02:55:00,950 --> 02:54:58,979

time for now and I'll make a decision

3816

02:55:03,530 --> 02:55:00,960

over the weekend and an announcement if

3817

02:55:07,250 --> 02:55:03,540

we do change the time next week until

3818

02:55:08,750 --> 02:55:07,260

then uh it's 9 P.M so I'm going to thank

3819

02:55:11,030 --> 02:55:08,760

each and every one of you for joining us

3820

02:55:14,090 --> 02:55:11,040

I especially want to thank any of the

3821

02:55:17,090 --> 02:55:14,100

damaged disciples right there's damaged

3822

02:55:19,670 --> 02:55:17,100

disciples out there of Corey good

3823

02:55:21,769 --> 02:55:19,680

former Corey good all chips and cult

3824

02:55:25,490 --> 02:55:21,779

members Kool-Aid drinking cult members

3825

02:55:28,010 --> 02:55:25,500

of Corey Goode former Disciples of the

3826
02:55:29,570 --> 02:55:28,020
SSP cult leader Corey good are finding

3827
02:55:31,309 --> 02:55:29,580
us and by the way I'm getting a lot of

3828
02:55:33,110 --> 02:55:31,319
messages I'm trying to reply to them all

3829
02:55:35,990 --> 02:55:33,120
please have patience I'm going to try to

3830
02:55:38,630 --> 02:55:36,000
get through them all and now we've got

3831
02:55:40,790 --> 02:55:38,640
damaged disciples damage fate or not

3832
02:55:43,910 --> 02:55:40,800
finding us

3833
02:55:46,790 --> 02:55:43,920
tired of the censorship tired of the

3834
02:55:49,969 --> 02:55:46,800
lack of research tired of the lack of

3835
02:55:52,370 --> 02:55:49,979
Investigation into claims tired of the

3836
02:55:54,650 --> 02:55:52,380
garbage Peddlers and those damaged

3837
02:55:56,389 --> 02:55:54,660
disciples are finding us here

3838
02:55:58,969 --> 02:55:56,399

at truth Seekers

3839

02:56:01,070 --> 02:55:58,979

and we're glad you did find us and we're

3840

02:56:03,830 --> 02:56:01,080

glad that you're here and if you have

3841

02:56:06,050 --> 02:56:03,840

people you know like you send a more

3842

02:56:09,530 --> 02:56:06,060

Channel link address

3843

02:56:11,990 --> 02:56:09,540

tell them they don't have to exist in an

3844

02:56:15,110 --> 02:56:12,000

echo chamber full of idiots that can

3845

02:56:18,490 --> 02:56:15,120

come here and explore these strange and

3846

02:56:23,450 --> 02:56:18,500

esoteric topics with ethics morality

3847

02:56:27,050 --> 02:56:23,460

good investigations vetting imagine that

3848

02:56:30,650 --> 02:56:27,060

imagine that so welcome all you damaged

3849

02:56:33,050 --> 02:56:30,660

disciples you are most welcome everyone

3850

02:56:35,690 --> 02:56:33,060

is welcome here we have a free speech

3851
02:56:38,030 --> 02:56:35,700
Zone we don't censor anyone all we ask

3852
02:56:40,730 --> 02:56:38,040
is that you be respectful of each other

3853
02:56:43,910 --> 02:56:40,740
and especially the guests who come here

3854
02:56:45,710 --> 02:56:43,920
that's all we ask I will never censor

3855
02:56:47,870 --> 02:56:45,720
somebody who disagrees with me I will

3856
02:56:50,330 --> 02:56:47,880
never delete a comment from somebody who

3857
02:56:52,010 --> 02:56:50,340
disagrees with me or a guest you're free

3858
02:56:54,650 --> 02:56:52,020
to express yourself here

3859
02:56:57,230 --> 02:56:54,660
this is not an echo chamber cult so

3860
02:56:59,150 --> 02:56:57,240
welcome all you damaged disciples to

3861
02:57:01,429 --> 02:56:59,160
True Seekers

3862
02:57:04,610 --> 02:57:01,439
we're gonna get to the truth but we're

3863
02:57:07,010 --> 02:57:04,620

gonna do it in an ethical and moral and

3864

02:57:10,070 --> 02:57:07,020

balanced way and I'm going to take you

3865

02:57:12,050 --> 02:57:10,080

with me I'm glad you're all here so

3866

02:57:14,050 --> 02:57:12,060

that's all I got for you friends until

3867

02:57:15,830 --> 02:57:14,060

next time my name is Stephen cambian

3868

02:57:17,809 --> 02:57:15,840

reminding you

3869

02:57:21,170 --> 02:57:17,819

that it is better

3870

02:57:25,010 --> 02:57:21,180

to be punched in the face by the truth

3871

02:57:26,950 --> 02:57:25,020

then kissed by a lie good night and God

3872

02:57:29,800 --> 02:57:26,960

bless all of you

3873

02:58:01,010 --> 02:57:29,810

I don't care

3874

02:58:03,200 --> 02:58:01,020

[Music]

3875

02:58:57,630 --> 02:58:03,210

foreign

3876

02:59:04,790 --> 02:59:03,530

[Music]

3877

02:59:50,269 --> 02:59:04,800

hahaha

3878

02:59:50,279 --> 02:59:54,349

did you ever go to space

3879

03:00:01,450 --> 02:59:57,889

did I ever go to space yes I uh in my

3880

03:00:06,889 --> 03:00:01,460

physical body yes I don't believe so

3881

03:00:17,809 --> 03:00:06,899

I don't believe so

3882

03:00:19,550 --> 03:00:17,819

Corey good said that anyone that

3883

03:00:21,889 --> 03:00:19,560

communicates with the anshar art

3884

03:00:23,809 --> 03:00:21,899

illusional his intro independent from

3885

03:00:26,389 --> 03:00:23,819

you or is it part of you it's it's my

3886

03:00:27,590 --> 03:00:26,399

creation it's part of my higher self so

3887

03:00:29,630 --> 03:00:27,600

no one else can communicate with it

3888

03:00:31,070 --> 03:00:29,640

because it's your creation right well if

3889

03:00:32,330 --> 03:00:31,080

they create it in their head what are

3890

03:00:36,110 --> 03:00:32,340

they doing

3891

03:00:38,870 --> 03:00:36,120

they're borrowing my creation and

3892

03:00:40,849 --> 03:00:38,880

delusionally uh

3893

03:00:42,769 --> 03:00:40,859

having their own experience anchor is

3894

03:00:45,110 --> 03:00:42,779

not real either correct correct okay

3895

03:00:47,809 --> 03:00:45,120

it's all a part of this intellectual

3896

03:00:49,849 --> 03:00:47,819

property and it's content that's created

3897

03:00:52,849 --> 03:00:49,859

by you yes and all of the delusional

3898

03:00:54,469 --> 03:00:52,859

people in the uh Community who

3899

03:00:56,510 --> 03:00:54,479

take this information it is what you

3900

03:00:59,510 --> 03:00:56,520

call fan fiction or delusional if they

3901

03:01:01,070 --> 03:00:59,520

believe it they're delusional if they

3902

03:01:04,070 --> 03:01:01,080

believe they were in a secret space

3903

03:01:08,150 --> 03:01:04,080

program and in contact with the anshar

3904

03:01:10,670 --> 03:01:08,160

yet on October 28 2017 during the

3905

03:01:11,929 --> 03:01:10,680

empowered light holistic Expo Corrie

3906

03:01:14,269 --> 03:01:11,939

said that others were already

3907

03:01:16,190 --> 03:01:14,279

communicating with the onshar and that

3908

03:01:18,530 --> 03:01:16,200

in the future the onshar will be talking

3909

03:01:21,110 --> 03:01:18,540

to many more the closer we get to this

3910

03:01:23,210 --> 03:01:21,120

event the more I'm going to be taken out

3911

03:01:24,349 --> 03:01:23,220

of the process the anshar in other

3912

03:01:26,090 --> 03:01:24,359

groups

3913

03:01:28,969 --> 03:01:26,100

they are starting to connect with people

3914

03:01:31,250 --> 03:01:28,979

through dream states I am going to fade

3915

03:01:32,750 --> 03:01:31,260

into the background of chatter all of

3916

03:01:34,210 --> 03:01:32,760

these people already are starting to

3917

03:01:36,469 --> 03:01:34,220

contact me they're getting

3918

03:01:37,370 --> 03:01:36,479

Communications in dream states and

3919

03:01:39,650 --> 03:01:37,380

they're going to develop into

3920

03:01:41,030 --> 03:01:39,660

face-to-face Communications with a lot

3921

03:01:43,670 --> 03:01:41,040

of these different beings not just the

3922

03:01:46,849 --> 03:01:43,680

anshar I am I'm just going to be one

3923

03:01:48,410 --> 03:01:46,859

voice among many as time goes by and

3924

03:01:50,809 --> 03:01:48,420

people like the two of you are going to

3925

03:01:53,690 --> 03:01:50,819

start receiving it first but eventually

3926
03:02:00,309 --> 03:01:53,700
everyone is going to start to have some

3927
03:02:06,469 --> 03:02:03,830
UFO Circle jerker extraordinaire all of

3928
03:02:09,710 --> 03:02:06,479
you UFO Circle Jerks are now on the

3929
03:02:13,070 --> 03:02:09,720
table UFO Circle jerker extraordinaire

3930
03:02:15,769 --> 03:02:13,080
all of you UFO Circle Jerks are now on

3931
03:02:19,130 --> 03:02:15,779
the table they're there to help the

3932
03:02:22,190 --> 03:02:19,140
grithers advertise their fake nonsense

3933
03:02:25,190 --> 03:02:22,200
that's their function they're there to

3934
03:02:28,250 --> 03:02:25,200
help the grithers advertise their fake

3935
03:02:30,230 --> 03:02:28,260
nonsense that's their function that's

3936
03:02:32,090 --> 03:02:30,240
what they're there to do that's what

3937
03:02:34,309 --> 03:02:32,100
they're there to do that's what they're

3938
03:02:36,230 --> 03:02:34,319

there to do that's what they're there to

3939

03:02:40,910 --> 03:02:36,240

do that's what they're there to do

3940

03:02:40,920 --> 03:02:43,550

foreign

3941

03:03:20,889 --> 03:03:14,450

[Music]

3942

03:03:23,650 --> 03:03:20,899

thank you thank you

3943

03:03:40,670 --> 03:03:23,660

thank you

3944

03:03:43,969 --> 03:03:40,680

help The Drifters advertise their fake

3945

03:03:46,610 --> 03:03:43,979

nonsense that's their function they're

3946

03:03:49,670 --> 03:03:46,620

there to help the grifters advertise

3947

03:03:51,889 --> 03:03:49,680

their fake nonsense that's their

3948

03:03:55,150 --> 03:03:51,899

function they're there to help the

3949

03:03:58,250 --> 03:03:55,160

grithers advertise their fake nonsense

3950

03:04:01,130 --> 03:03:58,260

that's their function they're there to

3951

03:04:06,230 --> 03:04:01,140

help the grifters advertise their space

3952

03:04:16,100 --> 03:04:09,230

foreign

3953

03:04:44,090 --> 03:04:38,800

[Music]